



**SAINT LUCIA**

---

**VITAL STATISTICS REPORT**  
**-1998-**

---

*Issued by*  
*The Government Statistics Department*  
*Castries*  
*Saint Lucia*  
website - [www.stats.gov.lc](http://www.stats.gov.lc)

## FOREWORD

*This is the Fifteenth Annual Digest of Vital Statistics published by this Department.*

*The purpose of the publication is to provide Demographers, Planners, Research Workers and the general public with certain base series on Vital Statistics.*

*This publication gives details on Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces: future publications will encompass a wider cross-section of Vital Statistics.*

*The Department acknowledges the assistance received from the Ministry of Health (Statistics Unit) and the Registry Department.*

*Notification of errors and omissions as well as suggestions for improvement will be welcomed.*

*It was decided to realign some of the previously used district boundaries to match those used in the 1991 Population and Housing Census. As a result there have been some changes in the district totals.*

*NB. All data for 1998 is provisional.*

**DIRECTOR OF STATISTICS**

**AUGUST 1999**

## ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS

*The Vital Statistics Report for 1998 highlights Population, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces.*

### **POPULATION**

*The population estimated at the end of June 1998 was 151,972 reflecting an absolute increase of 2306 a 1.54 % increase from 149,666 in 1997.*

### **BIRTHS**

*Registered Births numbered 2950 in 1998 as compared to the 3444 births registered in 1997. The crude birth rate of 19.4 per 1000 population represents a 15.7 % decrease under the previous year's rate of 23.0 per 1000. The birth rate for 1998 is low due to a general decrease in births in the year 1998.*

*The decrease in the absolute number of registered births and crude birth rate do not constitute conclusive evidence of a downward trend in the child-bearing experience of women in the society. A better indicator of change in fertility is the total fertility rate. This rate is a measure of the number of children a woman could expect to have in her lifetime, if at each age she had the same number of children women at those ages had in the year for which the rate was calculated.*

*The Total Fertility Rate of 3.8 in 1980 has declined slowly to 3.5 in 1985 and 2.1 in 1998. ( See Page 4). It is important to note that 2.1 is the point at which the population is replacing itself.*

*The incidence of Teenage pregnancies has been the focus of attention in the society throughout this past decade and in an effort to postpone child-bearing and/or reduce fertility among potential teenage mothers, this age-group has been the target of special programmes by the Population Policy Unit, the Ministry of Health, the Ministry of Education and also the Family Planning Unit.*

*The percentage distribution of births by age of Mother occurring in 1997 and 1998 indicate that number of births to mothers aged 19 and under has fallen from 560 in 1997 to 474 in 1998, 2.7% of these births are to mothers 12-14 years in 1998 and also in 1997. At the same time, however, the proportion of births to women aged 20-24 years is at 28.9% in 1997 and 28.4% in 1998. Births to women 25-29 are 24.2 % in 1997 and 25.7% in 1998. Together these three age groups account for 69.4 % and 70.2 % of total births in 1997 and 1998 respectively.*

## BIRTH WEIGHTS

8 % of births were below weight (2499 grammes and under) in 1998 as compared to 11 % in the previous year.

86.5% were average (between 2500 - 4000 grammes) in 1998 as compared to 84.3 % in the previous year.

5.5% were over weight in 1998 (4001 grammes+) as compared to 4.5% in the previous year. The incidence of diabetes among younger persons contribute to heavily to overweight babies.

## DEATHS

### Total Deaths

Registered Deaths numbered 976 in 1998 a 1% decrease under the 1997 figure of 981 in the previous year. The crude death rate of 6.4 per 1000 population in 1998 is slightly lower than the 6.6 per 1000 population recorded in the previous year.

### Infant Deaths

Number of infant deaths numbered 48 in 1998 a 20 % decrease under the 60 infant deaths in 1997, causing the infant death rate to be 16.8 as compared to a rate of 17.9 in the previous year. This decrease was due to conditions of the prenatal period, primarily the nutritional condition of the mother, other conditions affecting the incidence of infant deaths are better sanitation, increase in the educational level of mothers. There are more private clinics, and also more home visits by nutritionists.

### Cause of Death

Of the Seventeen Causes of Death Categories listed, the highest incidence of deaths in 1998 occurred under the heading Diseases of the Circulatory System numbering 370 or 37.9 % of total deaths. It is interesting to note that the 1998 figure of 371 increased by 21 over the figure of 349 for the previous year. Diseases of the Circulatory System still remains the highest cause of death. Ill-defined conditions is the second highest numbering 116 in 1998 or 11.9%, as compared to 122 or 12.5% in the previous year. The high incidence of death by circulatory disease is associated with persons over 60, and also with general progress in the society, it can also be attributed to the adoption of the American lifestyle.

### By Month

*There was no significant difference in the occurrence of deaths by month. The deaths range from a low of 69 in January and April to a high of 101 in March of 1998. A range of 61 in April and 99 in July occurred in the previous year 1997.*

## MARRIAGES

### Previous Marital Status

*A total of 509 marriages were registered in 1998 as compared to 540 in 1997. It is expected that the 1997 figure will increase, because of late returns from the registrars to head office.*

*Of the 509 marriages, which occurred in 1998, 95.3% were between bachelors and spinsters as compared to 91.85% between the same group in the previous year.*

### By Age

*90.0% of the Marriages were to brides 44 years and under in 1998 as compared to 89.4% in the previous year.*

*Whereas 85.5% of Grooms married below age 44 in 1998 as compared to 85.4% in the previous year.*

### Children Born To Women At Time Of Marriage

*30.7% of Women getting married for the first time in 1998 had already borne children as compared to 28.5% in the previous year.*

## DIVORCES

*Number of Divorces went down to 39 in 1998 as compared to 43 in the previous year.*

### Age

*62.8% of Divorces occur to Males between the ages 40-49 in the year 1998 as compared to 74.4% in the previous year.*

*Whereas 51.2% of divorces occur to females between 40-49 in 1998 as compared to 56.4% in the previous year.*

( III )

TABLE OF CONTENTS

*FOREWORD*

*DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES* IX - X

*ANALYSIS OF VITAL STATISTICS* 1 - 3

*SELECTED INDICATORS 1986-1998* 4

*GENERAL SUMMARY TABLES, 1960 - 1998* 5

*TABLE* *PAGE*

*POPULATION*

1.1 *Estimated Population By Sex and Five-Year Age Groups 1996 - 1998* 11

1.2 *Estimated Population by District, Sex and Age-group 1997, 1998* 12 - 13

1.3 *Census Population by Age & Sex 1970, 1980 1991 & Projected Population 2016* 15

*BIRTHS*

2.1 *Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Legitimacy, 1997, 1998* 16 - 17

2.2 *Total Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth, and Parity, 1997, 1998* 18 - 19

2.3 *Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Normal Residence of Mother By Broad Census Districts 1997, 1998* 20 - 29

(IV)

*TABLE* *PAGE*

2.4	<i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity, 1997,1998</i>	30 - 31	
2.5	<i>Il-legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and Census District, 1997, 1998</i>	32 - 41	
2.6	<i>Legitimate Live Births By Sex, Age of Mother at Present Birth and Parity, 1997, 1998</i>	42	- 43
2.7	<i>Legitimate Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, Parity and District, 1997, 1998</i>	44 - 53	
2.8	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, By Sex and Month, 1997, 1998</i>	54 - 55	
2.9	<i>Total Live-Births By Age of Mother at Present Birth, District and Month, 1997, 1998</i>	56 - 65	
2.10	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity , 1997, 1998</i>	66 - 67	
2.11	<i>Total Live-Births Born to Teenage Mothers By Parity and District, 1997, 1998</i>	68 - 77	
2.12	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and Specific Place of Occurrence - 1997, 1998</i>	78 - 79	

( V )

TABLE

PAGE

2.13	<i>Total Births By Residence of Mother and</i>		
------	--	--	--

	<i>Place of Occurrence - 1997, 1998</i>	<i>80 - 81</i>
2.14	<i>Infant Weights at Birth, by Age of Mother and Census District - 1997,1998</i>	<i>82 - 91</i>
2.15	<i>Infant Weights at Birth by Parity and Census District - 1997,1998</i>	<i>92 - 101</i>

(VI)

**DEATHS**

<b>TABLE</b>		<b>PAGE</b>
3.1	<i>Total Deaths By District of Residence and Age Group, 1997, 1998</i>	<i>102 - 103</i>



3.2	<i>Total Deaths By Place of Occurrence &amp; District of Residence, 1997, 1998</i>	104 - 105	
3.3	<i>Deaths by Residence and Specific Place of Occurrence 1997, 1998</i>	106 - 107	
3.4	<i>Total Deaths By Age Group and Month, 1997, 1998</i>	108 - 109	
3.5	<i>Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 1997, 1998</i>		110 - 129
3.6	<i>Number of Deaths By Cause/Groups 1994-1998</i>	130 - 132	
3.7	<i>Number of Deaths By Sex and Age Group 1996 - 1998</i>	134	
3.8	<i>Total Infant Deaths By Age Group 1982 - 1998</i>	135	
3.9	<i>Total Deaths in the First Year of Life, 1997, 1998</i>		136 - 137
3.10	<i>Total Infant Deaths (under 1 year) By Sex, Age and Cause 1997 - 1998</i>	138	
3.11	<i>Selected Life Table Function 1997 - 1998</i>	139	

(VII)

**MARRIAGES**

<b>TABLE</b>		<b>PAGE</b>
4.1	<i>Marriages By Previous Civil Status of Bride and Groom, 1997, 1998</i>	140 - 141
4.2	<i>Marriages By Age of Bride and Groom,</i>	

	1997, 1998	142 - 143
4.3	<i>Marriages By Age of Bachelor and Spinster and Civil Condition of Bride and Groom, 1997, 1998</i>	144 - 145
4.4	<i>Age At Marriage By Number of Children Ever Born - 1997, 1998</i>	146 - 147
4.5	<i>Marriages By Month 1988 - 1998</i>	148
4.6	<i>Marriages By Religious Denomination 1980 - 1998</i>	149

#### *DIVORCES*

5.1	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Duration of Marriage, 1997, 1998</i>	150 - 151
5.2	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Female Partner and Number of Children of Marriage - 1997, 1998</i>	152 - 153
5.3	<i>Divorces Absolute By Age of Male Partner and Age of Female Partner - 1997, 1998</i>	154 - 155

( VIII )

#### CHARTS

CHART

PAGE

1.	<i>Registered Births and Deaths 1960 - 1998</i>	6
2.	<i>Live Births 1960 - 1998</i>	7
4.	<i>Infant Mortality Rate, 1960 - 1998</i>	8
5.	<i>Population Pyramid, 1998</i>	10
6.	<i>Population District Map, 1998</i>	14
7.	<i>Major Causes of Death by I.C.D. Group</i>	133

(IX)

**DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATORY NOTES  
ON VITAL STATISTICS, RATES AND TERMS**

**AGE AND SEX COMPOSITION**

**MEDIAN AGE** :- The age at which half the population is older and half is younger.

**AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO**:-is the ratio of persons in the "dependent" ages (under 15 and over 64 years) to those in the "economically productive" ages (15-64 years) in a population.

$$\frac{\text{Population under 15} + \text{Population over 64}}{\text{Population 15 - 64}} \times 100$$

**SEX RATIO** :-The Sex Ratio is the ratio of males to females in a given population, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

The sex ratio at birth in most countries is about 105 or 106 males per 100 females. After birth, sex ratios vary because of different patterns of mortality and migration for males and females within the population.

**MORTALITY**

**CRUDE DEATH RATE**:-Number of deaths in year  

$$\frac{\text{-----}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate tells us how many people die per 1,000 population in a given year.

**INFANT MORTALITY**

**RATE** :- 
$$\frac{\text{Number of deaths to persons 0 - 1}}{\text{Number of live-births in year}} \times 1000$$

The Infant Mortality Rate tells us how many infants (under 1) who die in a given year per 1,000 births in that same year.

(X)

**LIFE TABLE FUNCTIONS**

$nq_x$  - Represents probabilities that persons will die before reaching the beginning of the next age interval.

$l_x$  - Represents the number living at the beginning of the age interval.

$e_x$  - This figure gives us the average remaining life expectancy at any age.

**FERTILITY**

**CRUDE BIRTH RATE** =Number of Live-births in year  

$$\frac{\text{-----}}{\text{Mid-year Population}} \times 1000$$

This rate simply tells us how many live-births take place in a certain year per 1000 population.

*TOTAL FERTILITY RATE:*Tells us what the completed family size would be if the fertility rate behaviour of a given year continued unchanged into the future.

*NET REPRODUCTIVE RATE:*is the average number of daughters that would be born to a woman if she passed through her life from birth conforming to the age specific fertility rates and mortality rates of a given year.

### POPULATION CHANGE

*RATE OF NATURAL INCREASE:*is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year due to a surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths expressed as a percentage of the base population. This rate does not include the effects of migration.

*Births 1997 - Deaths 1997*  
----- x 1000  
*Mid-year Population 1997*

*SOURCE: Unless otherwise stated the tables in this publication are derived from data obtained from the Registrar of Civil Status.*

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

*The Department would like to recognise the efforts of those staff members who participated in the preparation of this report.*

*Collection of data is managed by Mrs. Valentine Quinlan with the assistance of Mrs. Ann Jean Francis and Ms. Rufina Clery.*

*The Report was compiled by Ms. Ethel Jn. Baptiste and assisted Mrs Valentine Quinlan.*

SELECTED INDICATORS 1985-1998R

	1985	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996R	1997R	1998R
Estimated Mid-year Population	124,805	135,975	138,151	139,908	142,689	145,437	147,062	149,666	151,952
Population Growth rate	1.51	1.49	1.60	1.27	1.99	1.93	1.12	1.77	1.53
Live Births	4,223	3,752	3,761	3,556	3,684	3,705	3,299	3,444	2,950
Illegitimate Birth	3,555	3,210	3,314	3,101	3,150	3,166	2,839	2,994	2,532
Teen Births	1,083	754	739	683	647	662	522	560	474
Deaths	824	866	919	907	915	940	950	981	976
Marriages	423	521	565	477	517	496	587	540	509
Divorces	N/A	43	27	43	35	53	50	39	43
Infant Deaths	100	69	84	59	41	43	55	60	48
Still Births	52	56	60	30	44	62	57	53	39
Birth Rate	33.8	27.6	26.1	24.5	25.4	25.5	22.4	23.0	19.4
Death Rate	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	6.6	6.4
Infant Mortality Rate	23.7	18.4	23.0	17.0	11.1	11.6	16.7	17.4	16.3
Rate of Natural Increase	27.2	21.2	19.7	18.2	19.1	19.0	16.0	16.5	13.0
Median Age	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.1	21.9	21.1	22.5	22.7	23.0
Total Fertility Rate	3.5	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.5	2.6	2.1
Net Reproductive Rate	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.0
Age Dependency Ratio	76.3	76.3	76.3	72.4	71.1	69.4	68.0	66.1	62.5
Male Life Expectancy at Age 0	69.5	69.1	68.7	68.9	69.7	68.8	69.5	70.6	70.6
Female Life Expectancy at Age 0	75.0	73.9	74.6	74.5	74.8	74.2	73.7	73.0	72.4

Due to revision of Population figures following 1991 Census, these rates have changed.

R means Revised

P means Provisional

SUMMARY

REGISTERED BIRTHS, DEATHS &  
MID-YEAR POPULATION 1960 - 1998P

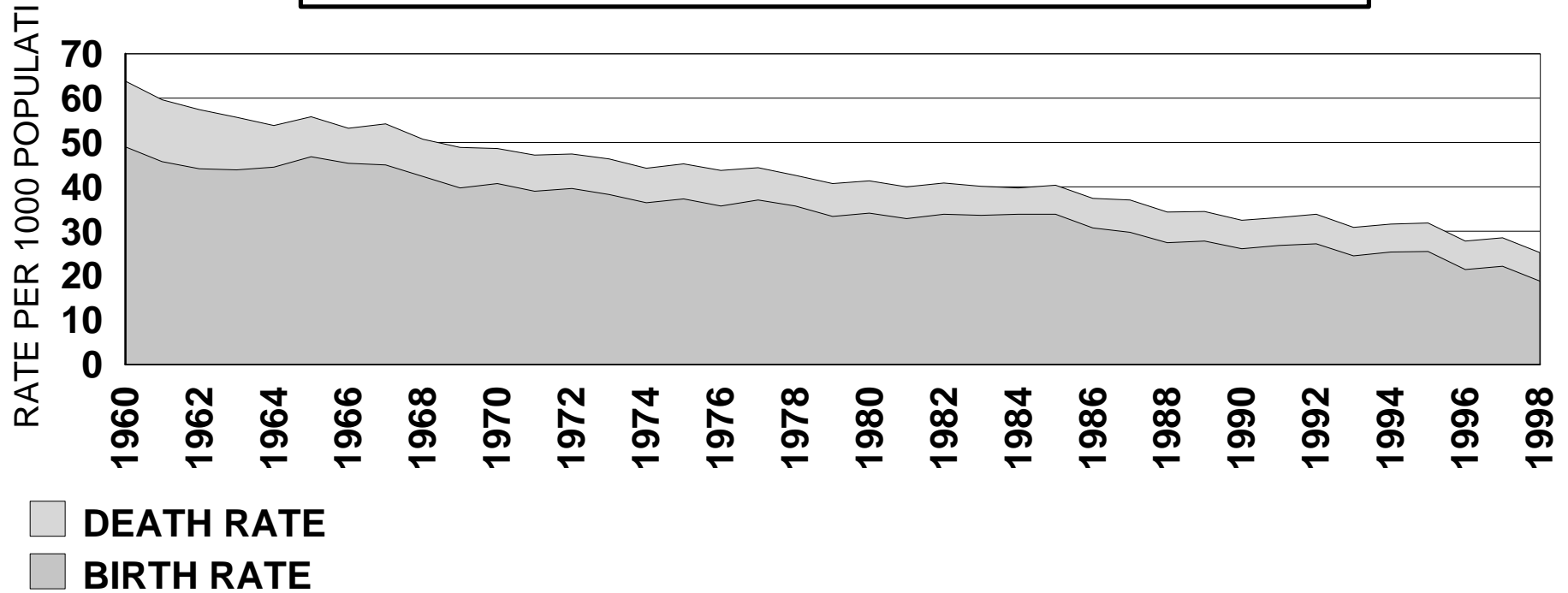
PERIOD	LIVE-BIRTHS			TEEN-BIRTHS		INFANT DEATHS			TOTAL DEATHS			POPULATION
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	TOTAL	
1960	2,165	2,075	4,240	671	233	221	454	633	648	1,281	86,444	
1961	1,972	2,039	4,011	614	208	200	408	583	645	1,228	87,800	
1962	2,054	1,881	3,935	688	212	193	405	602	584	1,186	89,178	
1963	1,987	1,994	3,981	702	161	151	312	513	556	1,069	90,577	
1964	2,095	2,003	4,098	688	110	74	184	429	435	864	91,998	
1965	2,191	2,188	4,379	789	123	88	211	425	417	842	93,441	
1966	2,187	2,120	4,307	731	90	95	185	355	391	746	94,907	
1967	2,255	2,085	4,340	634	137	93	230	429	458	887	96,396	
1968	2,116	2,036	4,152	661	103	86	189	385	436	821	97,908	
1969	2,060	1,997	4,057	771	107	89	196	396	395	791	99,444	
1970	1,985	1,973	3,958	1,113	110	85	195	406	419	825	101,366	
1971	2,051	2,032	4,083	751	86	66	152	398	404	802	102,779	
1972	2,052	2,099	4,151	974	113	94	207	458	492	950	104,192	
1973	2,010	2,044	4,054	911	71	73	144	421	414	835	105,605	
1974	2,032	1,877	3,909	950	67	47	114	413	414	827	107,018	
1975	2,074	1,977	4,051	974	90	63	153	450	405	855	108,431	
1976	1,983	1,937	3,920	922	72	50	122	441	452	893	109,844	
1977	2,137	1,990	4,127	1,056	62	29	91	424	391	815	111,257	
1978	2,032	1,997	4,029	1,074	66	49	115	394	387	781	112,670	
1979	1,941	1,867	3,808	1,034	74	54	128	439	411	850	114,083	
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	1,132	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499	
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	1,048	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360	
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	1,137	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360	
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	1,072	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083	
1984	2,055	2,104	4,159	1,092	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944	
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	1,083	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805	
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	990	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666	
1987	1,948	1,885	3,833	901	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527	
1988	1,766	1,813	3,579	792	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388	
1989	1,869	1,810	3,679	783	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249	
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	774	38	33	71	453	399	852	134,110	
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	754	49	20	69	440	421	861	135,975	
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	739	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151	
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	683	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,908	
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	647	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689	
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	662	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437	
1996R	1,628	1,671	3,299	522	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047	
1997 P	1,693	1,610	3,303	535	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621	
1998 P	1,460	1,400	2,860	467	26	22	48	534	439	973	151,952	

Population estimates revised as a result of 1991 Population Census.

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS & GOV'T STATISTICS DEPT.

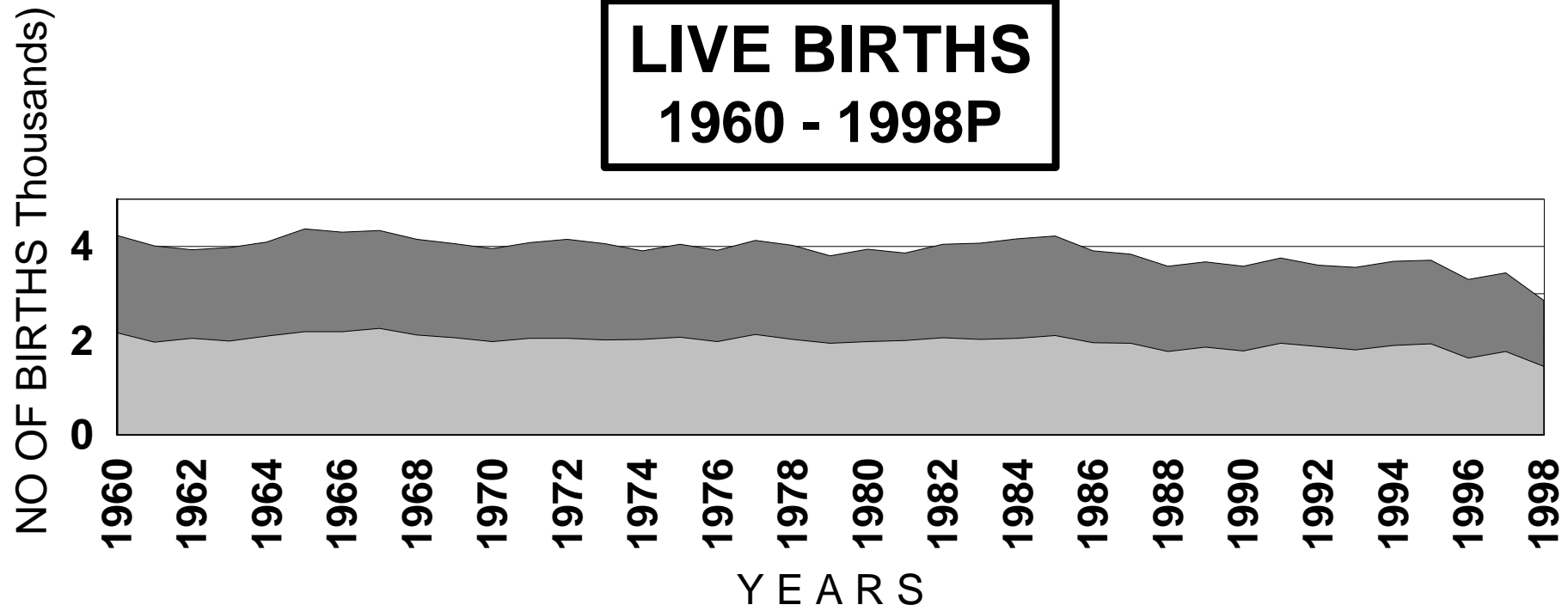
# REGISTERED BIRTHS AND DEATHS

## Rate per 1000 Population (1960 - 1998)



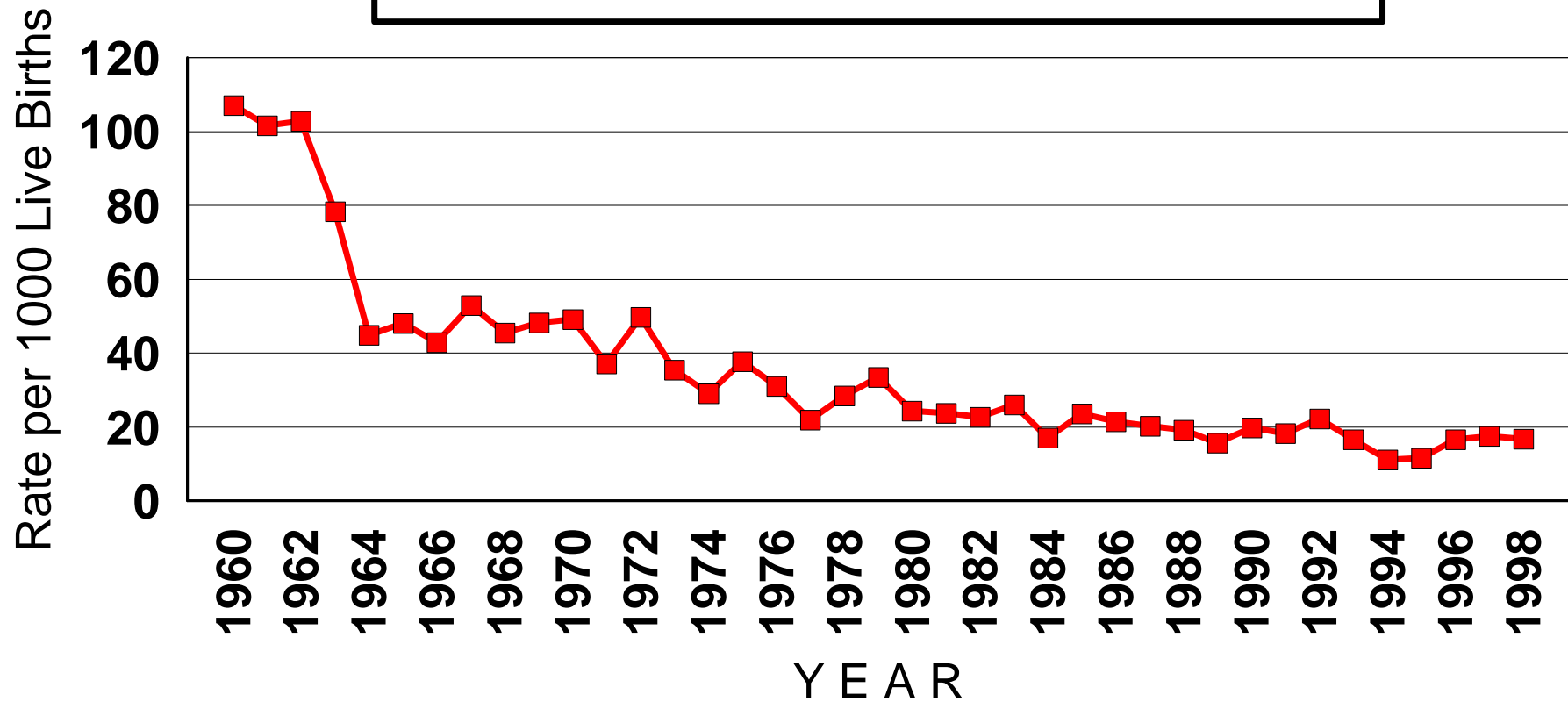


# LIVE BIRTHS 1960 - 1998P



■ FEMALE  
■ MALE

# INFANT MORTALITY RATE 1960 - 1998P



POPULATION

FIVE YEAR AGE GROUPS  
1996 - 1998R

TABLE 1.1

AGE GRO	1996			1997 R			1998 E		
	MALE	EMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	9152	8719	17871	9319	8785	18104	9513	8867	18380
5 - 9	7678	7830	15508	7695	7782	15477	7742	7750	15492
10 - 14	8528	8637	17165	8411	8554	16965	8249	8419	16668
15 - 19	8014	7943	15957	8165	8096	16261	8207	8156	16363
20 - 24	7219	7415	14634	7384	7538	14922	7527	7630	15157
25 - 29	6310	6538	12848	6459	6697	13156	6587	6840	13427
30 - 34	5616	5871	11487	5812	6026	11838	5981	6171	12152
35 - 39	4157	4736	8893	4407	4977	9384	4654	5208	9862
40 - 44	3360	3598	6958	3495	3794	7289	3648	3999	7647
45 - 49	2652	2869	5521	2759	2985	5744	2863	3114	5977
50 - 54	2229	2302	4531	2314	2391	4705	2393	2471	4864
55 - 59	1616	1949	3565	1695	1999	3694	1779	2052	3831
60 - 64	1354	1703	3057	1361	1721	3082	1379	1751	3130
65 - 69	1237	1546	2783	1207	1522	2729	1178	1508	2686
70 - 74	1097	1499	2596	1075	1461	2536	1048	1416	2464
75 - 79	781	1019	1800	784	1070	1854	790	1107	1897
80 +	760	1128	1888	772	1154	1926	782	1173	1955
TOTAL	71760	75302	147062	73114	76552	149666	74320	77632	151952

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

POPULATION BY AGE-GROUP AND SEX 1998P

AGE-GROUP	ANSE-LA-RAYE			CANARIES			SOUFRIERE			CHOISEUL			LABORIE			VIEUX-FORT			MICOUD		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	502	468	970	129	123	252	646	599	1245	389	390	779	550	536	1086	647	568	1215	1057	958	2015
5 - 9	373	376	749	91	107	198	446	488	934	430	389	819	521	464	985	746	766	1512	907	920	1827
10 - 14	335	363	698	115	115	230	500	510	1010	398	407	805	566	520	1086	905	943	1848	1063	1033	2096
15 - 19	324	317	641	114	106	220	496	461	957	437	391	828	500	456	956	845	882	1727	1041	1019	2060
20 - 24	312	255	567	80	86	166	395	371	766	346	367	713	448	395	843	763	777	1540	947	924	1871
25 - 29	235	250	485	78	65	143	345	361	706	250	273	523	339	350	689	629	615	1244	756	750	1506
30 - 34	215	222	437	68	62	130	310	318	628	249	234	483	321	305	626	572	583	1155	601	615	1216
35 - 39	173	177	350	55	50	105	276	278	554	193	202	395	229	258	487	496	501	997	438	505	943
40 - 44	117	109	226	46	40	86	219	206	425	128	169	297	180	201	381	397	386	783	412	386	798
45 - 49	76	92	168	34	33	67	157	151	308	127	122	249	144	155	299	333	282	615	314	327	641
50 - 54	87	82	169	30	34	64	137	144	281	108	126	234	108	122	230	236	246	482	285	256	541
55 - 59	75	81	156	22	18	40	121	122	243	99	119	218	94	96	190	156	182	338	206	219	425
50 - 54	52	64	116	20	21	41	96	116	212	87	104	191	98	103	201	131	147	278	133	175	308
65 - 69	42	57	99	13	26	39	79	105	184	81	91	172	81	96	177	107	122	229	133	148	281
70 - 74	47	53	100	23	33	56	70	93	163	81	103	184	74	76	150	84	111	195	109	148	257
75 - 79	35	43	78	24	17	41	62	77	139	59	80	139	56	65	121	63	90	153	74	111	185
80+	28	53	81	17	24	41	69	86	155	63	77	140	49	74	123	52	85	137	102	122	224
TOTAL	3028	3062	6090	959	960	1919	4424	4486	8910	3525	3644	7169	4358	4272	8630	7162	7286	14448	8578	8616	17194

AGE-GROUP	DENNERY			GROS-ISLET			CASTRIES METR			CASTRIES SUBUI			CASTRIES RURAL			CASTRIES			WHOLE ISLAND				
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL		
0 - 4	717	678	1395	360	269	629	179	168	347	1630	1566	3196	2707	2544	5251	4516	4278	8794	9513	8867	18380	12.8001	11.4218
5 - 9	654	637	1291	575	627	1202	86	109	195	700	667	1367	2213	2200	4413	2999	2976	5975	7742	7750	15492	10.4171	9.983
10 - 14	752	741	1493	712	780	1492	96	83	179	559	625	1184	2248	2299	4547	2903	3007	5910	8249	8419	16668	11.0993	10.8448
15 - 19	730	798	1528	766	786	1552	111	109	220	608	628	1236	2235	2203	4438	2954	2940	5894	8207	8156	16363	11.0428	10.506
20 - 24	654	668	1322	731	755	1486	95	106	201	643	666	1309	2113	2260	4373	2851	3032	5883	7527	7630	15157	10.1278	9.82842
25 - 29	544	584	1128	652	671	1323	83	96	179	672	649	1321	2004	2176	4180	2759	2921	5680	6587	6840	13427	8.86302	8.8108
30 - 34	509	503	1012	652	646	1298	83	98	181	584	561	1145	1817	2024	3841	2484	2683	5167	5981	6171	12152	8.04763	7.94904
35 - 39	383	407	790	530	601	1131	76	95	171	388	496	884	1417	1638	3055	1881	2229	4110	4654	5208	9862	6.26211	6.70857
40 - 44	266	287	553	445	508	953	63	67	130	298	377	675	1077	1263	2340	1438	1707	3145	3648	3999	7647	4.9085	5.15123
45 - 49	203	219	422	378	399	777	40	58	98	208	321	529	849	955	1804	1097	1334	2431	2863	3114	5977	3.85226	4.01123
50 - 54	197	195	392	298	283	581	24	49	73	191	230	421	692	704	1396	907	983	1890	2393	2471	4864	3.21986	3.18297
55 - 59	123	147	270	217	218	435	21	28	49	120	185	305	525	637	1162	666	850	1516	1779	2052	3831	2.3937	2.64324
60 - 64	111	144	255	159	183	342	20	31	51	93	155	248	379	508	887	492	694	1186	1379	1751	3130	1.85549	2.25551
65 - 69	100	122	222	118	144	262	16	41	57	84	134	218	324	422	746	424	597	1021	1178	1508	2686	1.58504	1.9425
70 - 74	84	118	202	97	132	229	18	35	53	66	119	185	295	395	690	379	549	928	1048	1416	2464	1.41012	1.82399
75 - 79	67	101	168	70	107	177	17	33	50	50	87	137	213	296	509	280	416	696	790	1107	1897	1.06297	1.42596
80+	68	92	160	71	115	186	17	50	67	51	99	150	195	296	491	263	445	708	782	1173	1955	1.05221	1.51097
TOTAL	6162	6441	12603	6831	7224	14055	1045	1256	2301	6945	7565	14510	21303	22820	44123	29293	31641	60934	74320	77632	151952	100	100

POPULATION

CENSUS POPULATION BY AGE & SEX 1970,1980,1991  
AND PROJECTED POPULATION 2016

TABLE 1.3 AGE GROUP	CENSUS 1970			CENSUS 1980			CENSUS 1991			PROJECTION 2016		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
0 - 4	9253	9080	18333	7962	7964	15926	7769	7908	15677	8926	8456	17382
5 - 9	8893	8578	17471	8498	8405	16903	8573	8678	17251	8897	8438	17335
10 - 14	6843	6880	13723	8327	8199	16526	8063	7977	16040	8639	8200	16839
15 - 19	4634	4960	9594	6890	7010	13900	7282	7468	14750	8055	7655	15710
20 - 24	2935	3839	6774	4682	5270	9952	6378	6580	12958	8509	8111	16620
25 - 29	2130	2733	4863	3304	3712	7016	5580	5921	11501	7662	7862	15524
30 - 34	1664	2196	3860	2554	2996	5550	4210	4783	8993	8476	8659	17135
35 - 39	1619	2286	3905	2005	2369	4374	3419	3642	7061	7930	7930	15860
40 - 44	1640	2201	3841	1748	2068	3816	2719	2906	5625	7088	7372	14460
45 - 49	1726	2052	3778	1550	1916	3466	2312	2367	4679	6091	6402	12493
50 - 54	1512	1700	3212	1503	1903	3406	1701	2016	3717	5188	5649	10837
55 - 59	1300	1490	2790	1385	1591	2976	1473	1796	3269	3746	4447	8193
60 - 64	1039	1350	2389	1330	1596	2926	1403	1679	3082	2833	3242	6075
65 - 69	747	1020	1767	1101	1212	2313	1323	1717	3040	2017	2415	4432
70 - 74	515	821	1336	651	952	1603	1051	1268	2319	1432	1738	3170
75 - 79	323	587	910	447	681	1128	754	854	1608	803	1212	2015
80 +	549	896	1445	429	938	1367	635	1103	1738	832	1440	2272
TOTAL	47322	52669	99991	54366	58782	*****	64645	68663	133308	97124	99228	196352

SOURCE: GOVERNMENT STATISTICS DEPT.

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY - 1997 R

TABLE 2.1

LIVE - BIRTHS

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	6	9	15	15
15 - 19	3	6	9	281	255	536	545
20 - 24	21	24	45	481	472	953	998
25 - 29	57	65	122	371	340	711	833
30 - 34	68	67	135	240	229	469	604
35 - 39	51	50	101	129	112	241	342
40 - 44	23	8	31	34	35	69	100
45 and over	3	4	7	-	-	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1,542</b>	<b>1,452</b>	<b>2,994</b>	<b>3,444</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>44.8</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>86.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND LEGITIMACY 1998P

TABLE 2.1

LIVE - BIRTHS

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	LEGITIMATE			ILLEGITIMATE			TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	
Under 15	-	-	-	5	8	13	13
15 - 19	2	3	5	237	219	456	461
20 - 24	26	22	48	389	402	791	839
25 - 29	66	66	132	325	301	626	758
30 - 34	82	58	140	184	204	388	528
35 - 39	42	30	72	105	98	203	275
40 - 44	10	10	20	31	22	53	73
45 and over	1	-	1	1	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
ALL AGES	229	189	418	1,277	1,255	2,532	2,950
% TOTAL	7.8	6.4	14.2	43.3	42.5	85.8	100.0

**BIRTHS**

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY  
1997R**

TABLE 2.2

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	B O T H S E X E S												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVERSTATED	NOT		
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	408	115	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	545
20 - 24	426	284	181	85	19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	998
25 - 29	180	197	174	128	85	41	21	6	1	-	-	-	833
30 - 34	51	112	101	120	92	48	45	19	12	4	-	-	604
35 - 39	18	39	54	54	39	40	41	21	17	19	-	-	342
40 - 44	5	9	13	13	12	13	8	8	6	13	-	-	100
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,444</b>
<b>% Total</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**M A L E**

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	211	62	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
20 - 24	215	146	88	44	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	502
25 - 29	81	102	96	67	52	18	10	2	-	-	-	-	428
30 - 34	21	58	53	65	50	24	22	8	5	2	-	-	308
35 - 39	15	16	26	31	16	23	23	13	9	8	-	-	180
40 - 44	3	4	8	4	8	9	4	5	3	9	-	-	57
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,768</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**F E M A L E**

Under 15	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15 - 19	197	53	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
20 - 24	211	138	93	41	10	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	496
25 - 29	99	95	78	61	33	23	11	4	1	-	-	-	405
30 - 34	30	54	48	55	42	24	23	11	7	2	-	-	296
35 - 39	3	23	28	23	23	17	18	8	8	11	-	-	162
40 - 44	2	5	5	9	4	4	4	3	3	4	-	-	43
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,676</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY  
1998R

TABLE 2.2

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	B O T H S E X E S												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15 - 19	343	107	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	461
20 - 24	367	233	160	60	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	839
25 - 29	156	198	183	102	69	26	21	2	-	1	-	-	758
30 - 34	66	95	97	81	74	63	23	16	11	2	-	-	528
35 - 39	23	38	41	38	37	28	22	18	21	9	-	-	275
40 - 44	-	3	8	14	11	8	6	11	4	8	-	-	73
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	968	674	500	296	206	129	72	47	37	21	-	-	2,950
% Total	32.8	22.8	16.9	10.0	7.0	4.4	2.4	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
M A L E													
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	187	45	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
20 - 24	185	112	70	38	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	415
25 - 29	75	95	106	55	32	12	14	2	-	-	-	-	391
30 - 34	35	47	52	40	37	30	8	10	6	1	-	-	266
35 - 39	16	21	25	18	19	13	11	9	11	4	-	-	147
40 - 44	-	2	5	6	7	4	5	6	2	4	-	-	41
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	503	322	265	158	102	62	38	27	20	9	-	-	1,506
% TOTAL	33.4	21.4	17.6	10.5	6.8	4.1	2.5	1.8	1.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	100.0
F E M A L E													
Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 - 19	156	62	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	222
20 - 24	182	121	90	22	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	424
25 - 29	81	103	77	47	37	14	7	-	-	1	-	-	367
30 - 34	31	48	45	41	37	33	15	6	5	1	-	-	262
35 - 39	7	17	16	20	18	15	11	9	10	5	-	-	128
40 - 44	-	1	3	8	4	4	1	5	2	4	-	-	32
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	465	352	235	138	104	67	34	20	17	12	-	-	1,444
% TOTAL	32.2	24.4	16.3	9.6	7.2	4.6	2.4	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0



BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND  
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS  
1998 R

TABLE 2.3

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15 - 19	343	107	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	461
20 - 24	367	233	160	60	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	839
25 - 29	156	198	183	102	69	26	21	2	-	1	-	-	758
30 - 34	66	95	97	81	74	63	23	16	11	2	-	-	528
35 - 39	23	38	41	38	37	28	22	18	21	9	-	-	275
40 - 44	-	3	8	14	11	8	6	11	4	8	-	-	73
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	968	674	500	296	206	129	72	47	37	21	-	-	2,950
% TOTAL	32.8	22.8	16.9	10.0	7.0	4.4	2.4	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	128	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
20 - 24	182	103	71	21	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	386
25 - 29	77	78	90	39	26	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	323
30 - 34	27	48	36	26	21	22	10	6	3	-	-	-	199
35 - 39	10	21	19	17	14	8	8	7	3	1	-	-	108
40 - 44	-	3	5	6	6	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	29
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	429	282	222	110	74	40	26	17	6	4	-	-	1,210
% TOTAL	35.5	23.3	18.3	9.1	6.1	3.3	2.1	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 - 24	12	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
25 - 29	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
30 - 34	4	2	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
35 - 39	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	26	14	8	8	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	66
% TOTAL	39.4	21.2	12.1	12.1	7.6	1.5	4.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND  
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS  
1997 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY										10TH & NOT OVER STATED	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & NOT OVER STATED		
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	55	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
20 - 24	86	55	27	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	178
25 - 29	37	41	33	20	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	149
30 - 34	11	26	20	25	13	7	5	5	1	-	-	113
35 - 39	2	13	12	13	8	5	6	3	1	2	-	65
40 - 44	1	-	2	4	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	15
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	195	149	96	70	34	24	15	8	2	2	-	595
% TOTAL	32.8	25.0	16.1	11.8	5.7	4.0	2.5	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & NOT OVER STATED		
Under 15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	71	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
20 - 24	88	66	36	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	221
25 - 29	48	37	39	34	18	5	1	1	-	-	-	183
30 - 34	16	32	19	15	16	7	10	2	4	-	-	121
35 - 39	1	4	14	13	9	11	8	4	5	3	-	72
40 - 44	2	2	6	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	15
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	229	165	119	87	53	25	19	7	10	3	-	717
% TOTAL	31.9	23.0	16.6	12.1	7.4	3.5	2.6	1.0	1.4	0.4	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & NOT OVER STATED		
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	56	16	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
20 - 24	44	27	24	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	109
25 - 29	16	27	22	15	9	9	7	-	-	-	-	105
30 - 34	7	6	9	12	13	8	7	3	1	1	-	67
35 - 39	4	1	4	4	5	6	3	8	4	3	-	42
40 - 44	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	129	77	64	46	27	24	19	12	6	7	-	411
% TOTAL	31.4	18.7	15.6	11.2	6.6	5.8	4.6	2.9	1.5	1.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND  
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS  
1998 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY										NOT STATED		
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	56	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
20 - 24	74	41	26	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	153
25 - 29	40	34	32	13	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
30 - 34	10	25	12	10	14	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	84
35 - 39	5	10	9	6	7	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	45
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	187	120	79	39	34	12	6	3	2	2	-	-	484
% TOTAL	38.6	24.8	16.3	8.1	7.0	2.5	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
	CASTRIES REST												
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	65	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
20 - 24	96	56	42	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	210
25 - 29	35	42	56	22	19	3	6	2	-	-	-	-	185
30 - 34	13	21	22	15	5	15	4	5	2	-	-	-	102
35 - 39	4	9	10	9	5	6	6	5	1	-	-	-	55
40 - 44	-	2	5	5	3	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	22
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	216	148	135	63	35	27	17	14	3	2	-	-	660
% TOTAL	32.7	22.4	20.5	9.5	5.3	4.1	2.6	2.1	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0
	VIEUX - FORT												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	41	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
20 - 24	30	34	18	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92
25 - 29	13	27	27	21	8	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	107
30 - 34	5	6	19	9	12	8	2	2	2	1	-	-	66
35 - 39	1	3	2	-	6	4	1	4	4	3	-	-	28
40 - 44	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	7
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	90	96	68	41	27	18	8	10	7	4	-	-	369
% TOTAL	24.4	26.0	18.4	11.1	7.3	4.9	2.2	2.7	1.9	1.1	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND  
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS  
1997 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	26	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	15	7	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
25 - 29	3	7	7	4	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	33
30 - 34	-	3	3	7	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	25
35 - 39	1	2	3	3	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	15
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	47	24	25	18	19	6	4	3	1	4	-	151
% TOTAL	31.1	15.9	16.6	11.9	12.6	4.0	2.6	2.0	0.7	2.6	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	47	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
20 - 24	44	28	25	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
25 - 29	12	16	16	13	5	5	5	-	-	-	-	72
30 - 34	2	6	8	14	10	6	8	3	2	1	-	60
35 - 39	1	5	6	1	4	4	4	2	2	5	-	34
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	108	73	58	39	23	16	17	7	5	9	-	355
% TOTAL	30.4	20.6	16.3	11.0	6.5	4.5	4.8	2.0	1.4	2.5	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	46	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
20 - 24	28	34	12	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
25 - 29	7	15	11	8	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	55
30 - 34	2	11	9	16	7	7	4	1	-	1	-	58
35 - 39	1	2	1	4	1	4	2	2	-	1	-	18
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	84	70	35	37	19	17	9	4	1	2	-	278
% TOTAL	30.2	25.2	12.6	13.3	6.8	6.1	3.2	1.4	0.4	0.7	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND  
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS  
1998 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	SOUFRIERE												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
20 - 24	16	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
25 - 29	3	8	6	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
30 - 34	-	3	8	6	2	9	2	2	1	-	-	-	33
35 - 39	2	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	6	1	-	-	22
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	38	19	24	11	10	11	3	4	7	1	-	-	128
% TOTAL	29.7	14.8	18.8	8.6	7.8	8.6	2.3	3.1	5.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
	MICOUD												
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	39	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
20 - 24	29	25	19	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
25 - 29	6	16	13	7	9	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	56
30 - 34	5	7	1	9	8	9	-	1	3	-	-	-	43
35 - 39	1	-	2	4	1	2	5	1	1	1	-	-	18
40 - 44	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	82	59	36	28	20	13	10	6	4	3	-	-	261
% TOTAL	31.4	22.6	13.8	10.7	7.7	5.0	3.8	2.3	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	100.0
	DENNERY												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	41	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
20 - 24	28	16	13	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
25 - 29	10	12	10	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
30 - 34	1	9	12	9	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	45
35 - 39	1	3	5	4	5	5	2	1	2	1	-	-	29
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	81	50	40	25	17	14	3	3	3	1	-	-	237
% TOTAL	34.2	21.1	16.9	10.5	7.2	5.9	1.3	1.3	1.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND  
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS  
1997 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	A N S E - L A - R A Y E												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	22	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	14	16	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
25 - 29	5	4	10	3	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	32
30 - 34	1	4	2	5	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	22
35 - 39	-	1	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	42	33	27	13	13	5	7	3	1	3	-	-	147
% TOTAL	28.6	22.4	18.4	8.8	8.8	3.4	4.8	2.0	0.7	2.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	7	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
25 - 29	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	14	3	6	6	2	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	38
% TOTAL	36.8	7.9	15.8	15.8	5.3	7.9	2.6	5.3	0.0	2.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	21	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
20 - 24	19	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	6	8	6	8	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	40
30 - 34	1	3	6	4	5	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	26
35 - 39	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	2	2	1	-	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	48	30	21	20	14	6	6	5	5	5	-	-	160
% TOTAL	30.0	18.8	13.1	12.5	8.8	3.8	3.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	0.0	0.0	100.0



BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND  
NORMAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER BY BROAD CENSUS DISTRICTS  
1998 R

TABLE 2.3 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	ANSE-LA-RAYE												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	21	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 - 24	12	10	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
25 - 29	6	10	2	8	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	37
30 - 34	3	1	1	5	4	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	21
35 - 39	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	43	25	12	18	15	6	5	3	-	3	-	-	130
% TOTAL	33.1	19.2	9.2	13.8	11.5	4.6	3.8	2.3	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 - 34	1	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	4	6	3	2	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	30
% TOTAL	30.0	13.3	20.0	10.0	6.7	10.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20 - 24	11	10	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
25 - 29	11	9	10	7	3	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	48
30 - 34	3	3	3	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
35 - 39	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	35	31	20	20	8	8	5	1	5	3	-	-	136
% TOTAL	25.7	22.8	14.7	14.7	5.9	5.9	3.7	0.7	3.7	2.2	0.0	0.0	100.0





BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY  
1997 R

TABLE 2.4

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH

1ST 2ND 3RD 4TH 5TH 6TH 7TH 8TH 9TH 10TH & NOT  
OVER STATED TOTAL

BOTH SEXES

Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
15 - 19	401	113	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	536
20 - 24	400	273	178	82	17	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	953
25 - 29	146	156	146	115	81	39	21	6	1	-	-	-	711
30 - 34	31	76	82	96	79	41	35	16	9	4	-	-	469
35 - 39	12	26	30	45	25	36	29	14	13	11	-	-	241
40 - 44	3	4	8	11	10	13	5	5	4	6	-	-	69
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>1,007</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,994</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>33.6</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

MALE

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
15 - 19	209	61	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
20 - 24	204	139	87	43	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	481
25 - 29	64	81	85	61	51	17	10	2	-	-	-	-	371
30 - 34	11	40	43	54	42	20	17	7	4	2	-	-	240
35 - 39	10	11	15	27	9	20	18	9	6	4	-	-	129
40 - 44	2	1	5	2	6	9	2	3	2	2	-	-	34
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,542</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>21.6</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

FEMALE

Under 15	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
15 - 19	192	52	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
20 - 24	196	134	91	39	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	472
25 - 29	82	75	61	54	30	22	11	4	1	-	-	-	340
30 - 34	20	36	39	42	37	21	18	9	5	2	-	-	229
35 - 39	2	15	15	18	16	16	11	5	7	7	-	-	112
40 - 44	1	3	3	9	4	4	3	2	2	4	-	-	35
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,452</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY  
1998 R

TABLE 2.4

PARITY

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
BOTH SEXES												
Under 15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15 - 19	340	105	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456
20 - 24	342	223	151	58	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	791
25 - 29	118	157	154	93	58	23	20	2	-	1	-	626
30 - 34	41	60	71	62	59	50	18	15	10	2	-	388
35 - 39	15	31	26	26	24	22	19	17	16	7	-	203
40 - 44	-	1	7	10	8	5	6	7	4	5	-	53
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
ALL AGES	869	577	420	249	163	103	63	41	31	16	-	2,532
% TOTAL	34.3	22.8	16.6	9.8	6.4	4.1	2.5	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.0	100.0
MALE												
Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	185	45	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	237
20 - 24	173	106	65	37	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	389
25 - 29	56	74	91	51	28	10	13	2	-	-	-	325
30 - 34	22	26	35	28	28	24	5	10	5	1	-	184
35 - 39	11	18	14	13	12	9	10	8	7	3	-	105
40 - 44	-	1	4	4	4	4	5	4	2	3	-	31
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	452	270	216	133	78	49	33	24	15	7	-	1,277
% TOTAL	35.4	21.1	16.9	10.4	6.1	3.8	2.6	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.0	100.0
FEMALE												
Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
15 - 19	155	60	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	219
20 - 24	169	117	86	21	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	402
25 - 29	62	83	63	42	30	13	7	-	-	1	-	301
30 - 34	19	34	36	34	31	26	13	5	5	1	-	204
35 - 39	4	13	12	13	12	13	9	9	9	4	-	98
40 - 44	-	-	3	6	4	1	1	3	2	2	-	22
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
ALL AGES	417	307	204	116	85	54	30	17	16	9	-	1,255
% TOTAL	33.2	24.5	16.3	9.2	6.8	4.3	2.4	1.4	1.3	0.7	0.0	100.0



BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.5

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
15 - 19	340	105	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	456
20 - 24	342	223	151	58	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	791
25 - 29	118	157	154	93	58	23	20	2	-	1	-	626
30 - 34	41	60	71	62	59	50	18	15	10	2	-	388
35 - 39	15	31	26	26	24	22	19	17	16	7	-	203
40 - 44	-	1	7	10	8	5	6	7	4	5	-	53
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
ALL AGES	869	577	420	249	163	103	63	41	31	16	-	2,532
% TOTAL	34.3	22.8	16.6	9.8	6.4	4.1	2.5	1.6	1.2	0.6	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
15 - 19	128	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	157
20 - 24	172	98	68	20	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	367
25 - 29	51	60	75	35	23	4	6	2	-	-	-	256
30 - 34	16	28	26	25	16	16	9	6	3	-	-	145
35 - 39	7	18	14	10	8	8	8	7	3	1	-	84
40 - 44	-	1	4	4	4	2	2	1	-	2	-	20
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
ALL AGES	379	233	188	94	58	32	25	16	6	4	-	1,035
% TOTAL	36.6	22.5	18.2	9.1	5.6	3.1	2.4	1.5	0.6	0.4	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLIITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
20 - 24	12	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
25 - 29	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
30 - 34	3	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
35 - 39	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	13	8	7	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	61
% TOTAL	41.0	21.3	13.1	11.5	4.9	1.6	4.9	0.0	1.6	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	53	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
20 - 24	81	53	27	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	169
25 - 29	34	29	26	18	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	124
30 - 34	5	16	17	21	11	6	4	5	1	-	-	86
35 - 39	2	9	10	11	6	5	5	2	1	1	-	52
40 - 44	1	-	1	4	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	13
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>516</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>23.4</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES REST												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	71	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
20 - 24	83	64	35	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	213
25 - 29	37	32	33	31	18	4	1	1	-	-	-	157
30 - 34	11	19	16	11	15	6	8	1	3	-	-	90
35 - 39	-	1	10	9	4	10	6	4	4	2	-	50
40 - 44	1	-	5	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	11
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>624</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>33.0</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

VIEUX - FORT												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	54	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
20 - 24	39	25	24	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	102
25 - 29	13	19	19	15	8	9	7	-	-	-	-	90
30 - 34	5	1	5	8	9	4	6	3	-	1	-	42
35 - 39	4	-	1	4	3	4	2	5	3	1	-	27
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>340</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>17.4</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	CASTRIES CITY												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	56	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
20 - 24	69	40	24	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
25 - 29	27	28	28	12	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
30 - 34	7	17	10	10	12	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	69
35 - 39	2	9	7	4	5	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	35
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	163	103	69	34	28	12	6	3	2	2	-	-	422
% TOTAL	38.6	24.4	16.4	8.1	6.6	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	100.0
	CASTRIES REST												
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	65	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
20 - 24	91	52	41	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	200
25 - 29	22	30	45	20	16	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	143
30 - 34	6	10	14	14	3	9	3	5	2	-	-	-	66
35 - 39	4	7	7	4	2	6	6	5	1	-	-	-	42
40 - 44	-	1	4	3	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	16
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	191	117	111	53	27	19	16	13	3	2	-	-	552
% TOTAL	34.6	21.2	20.1	9.6	4.9	3.4	2.9	2.4	0.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
	VIEUX - FORT												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	40	26	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
20 - 24	29	33	17	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
25 - 29	10	21	23	19	5	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	87
30 - 34	3	5	12	5	9	7	2	2	2	1	-	-	48
35 - 39	-	3	1	-	4	2	1	3	3	2	-	-	19
40 - 44	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	82	88	55	34	19	13	8	7	6	3	-	-	315
% TOTAL	26.0	27.9	17.5	10.8	6.0	4.1	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	26	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	13	7	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
25 - 29	3	6	7	4	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	32
30 - 34	-	2	3	6	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	22
35 - 39	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	12
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>137</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>16.8</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

DENNER Y

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	46	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
20 - 24	28	34	12	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
25 - 29	7	14	10	8	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	52
30 - 34	1	10	7	15	7	7	4	-	-	1	-	52
35 - 39	1	2	-	4	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	16
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>266</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>31.2</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>13.5</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

MICOUD

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	46	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
20 - 24	41	26	25	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
25 - 29	10	13	11	8	4	5	5	-	-	-	-	56
30 - 34	2	6	7	11	8	6	7	2	1	1	-	51
35 - 39	-	4	2	1	3	4	3	1	2	3	-	23
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>307</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>32.9</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
20 - 24	14	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
25 - 29	3	6	6	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
30 - 34	-	3	6	4	2	7	-	2	1	-	-	25
35 - 39	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	5	1	-	17
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	35	15	22	8	8	9	1	4	6	1	-	109
% TOTAL	32.1	13.8	20.2	7.3	7.3	8.3	0.9	3.7	5.5	0.9	0.0	100.0
DENNERY												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	41	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
20 - 24	24	16	13	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	62
25 - 29	10	11	10	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	38
30 - 34	1	6	11	8	6	5	-	2	-	-	-	39
35 - 39	1	3	3	4	4	5	2	1	-	1	-	24
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	77	46	37	23	14	13	3	3	1	1	-	218
% TOTAL	35.3	21.1	17.0	10.6	6.4	6.0	1.4	1.4	0.5	0.5	0.0	100.0
MICOUD												
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15 - 19	39	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
20 - 24	26	25	18	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
25 - 29	4	12	11	7	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	47
30 - 34	5	5	-	6	6	7	-	1	2	-	-	32
35 - 39	1	-	1	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	77	52	31	23	18	8	6	5	2	2	-	224
% TOTAL	34.4	23.2	13.8	10.3	8.0	3.6	2.7	2.2	0.9	0.9	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL
	AN SE - LA - RAY E											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	22	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
20 - 24	12	15	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
25 - 29	4	4	8	2	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	28
30 - 34	1	4	2	3	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	20
35 - 39	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>29.3</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CANARIES												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	7	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
25 - 29	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

LABORIE												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	19	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
20 - 24	19	14	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	4	7	5	8	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	35
30 - 34	2	3	4	4	4	2	1	3	1	-	-	24
35 - 39	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>144</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

ILLEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.5 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY											TOTAL	
	ANSE - LA - RAYE												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	21	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
20 - 24	12	10	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
25 - 29	5	6	1	8	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	28
30 - 34	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	15
35 - 39	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	41	21	10	15	11	5	5	3	-	2	-	-	113
% TOTAL	36.3	18.6	8.8	13.3	9.7	4.4	4.4	2.7	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
CANARIES													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
30 - 34	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	9	4	6	2	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	27
% TOTAL	33.3	14.8	22.2	7.4	3.7	11.1	3.7	0.0	0.0	3.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
LABORIE													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
20 - 24	11	10	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
25 - 29	10	9	7	6	3	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	43
30 - 34	3	2	3	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	17
35 - 39	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	34	30	17	17	6	7	5	1	5	1	-	-	123
% TOTAL	27.6	24.4	13.8	13.8	4.9	5.7	4.1	0.8	4.1	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0





BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY  
1997 R

TABLE 2.6

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL
	B O T H   S E X E S											
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
20 - 24	26	11	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
25 - 29	34	41	28	13	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	122
30 - 34	20	36	19	24	13	7	10	3	3	-	-	135
35 - 39	6	13	24	9	14	4	12	7	4	8	-	101
40 - 44	2	5	5	2	2	-	3	3	2	7	-	31
45 & over	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>450</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>M A L E</b>												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	11	7	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
25 - 29	17	21	11	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	57
30 - 34	10	18	10	11	8	4	5	1	1	-	-	68
35 - 39	5	5	11	4	7	3	5	4	3	4	-	51
40 - 44	1	3	3	2	2	-	2	2	1	7	-	23
45 & over	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>226</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>24.3</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>F E M A L E</b>												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
20 - 24	15	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
25 - 29	17	20	17	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	65
30 - 34	10	18	9	13	5	3	5	2	2	-	-	67
35 - 39	1	8	13	5	7	1	7	3	1	4	-	50
40 - 44	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>23.7</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY SEX, AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH AND PARITY  
1998 R

TABLE 2.6

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y											TOTAL	
	B O T H S E X E S												
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
20 - 24	25	10	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
25 - 29	38	41	29	9	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	132
30 - 34	25	35	26	19	15	13	5	1	1	-	-	-	140
35 - 39	8	7	15	12	13	6	3	1	5	2	-	-	72
40 - 44	-	2	1	4	3	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	20
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	99	97	80	47	43	26	9	6	6	5	-	-	418
% TOTAL	23.7	23.2	19.1	11.2	10.3	6.2	2.2	1.4	1.4	1.2	0.0	0.0	100.0
	M A L E												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	12	6	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
25 - 29	19	21	15	4	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	66
30 - 34	13	21	17	12	9	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	82
35 - 39	5	3	11	5	7	4	1	1	4	1	-	-	42
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	51	52	49	25	24	13	5	3	5	2	-	-	229
% TOTAL	22.3	22.7	21.4	10.9	10.5	5.7	2.2	1.3	2.2	0.9	0.0	0.0	100.0
	F E M A L E												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
20 - 24	13	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
25 - 29	19	20	14	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
30 - 34	12	14	9	7	6	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	58
35 - 39	3	4	4	7	6	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	30
40 - 44	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	48	45	31	22	19	13	4	3	1	3	-	-	189
% TOTAL	25.4	23.8	16.4	11.6	10.1	6.9	2.1	1.6	0.5	1.6	0.0	0.0	100.0





BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	3	12	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
30 - 34	6	10	3	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	27
35 - 39	-	4	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	13
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>79</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>35.4</b>	<b>16.5</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES REST										NOT STATED	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 - 29	11	5	6	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
30 - 34	5	13	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	31
35 - 39	1	3	4	4	5	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	22
40 - 44	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>93</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>26.9</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	VIEUX - FORT										NOT STATED	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 - 24	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
25 - 29	3	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
30 - 34	2	5	4	4	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	25
35 - 39	-	1	3	-	2	2	1	3	1	2	-	-	15
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.7

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	CASTRIES CITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
25 - 29	13	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
30 - 34	3	8	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
35 - 39	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	24	17	10	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
% TOTAL	38.7	27.4	16.1	8.1	9.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
	CASTRIES REST											
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
25 - 29	13	12	11	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	42
30 - 34	7	11	8	1	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	36
35 - 39	-	2	3	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
40 - 44	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	31	24	10	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	108
% TOTAL	23.1	28.7	22.2	9.3	7.4	7.4	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0
	VIEUX - FORT											
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	3	6	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	20
30 - 34	2	1	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	18
35 - 39	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	8	8	13	7	8	5	-	3	1	1	-	54
% TOTAL	14.8	14.8	24.1	13.0	14.8	9.3	0.0	5.6	1.9	1.9	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT  
BIRTH

SOUFRIERE

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
30 - 34	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
25 - 29	2	3	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
30 - 34	-	-	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	9
35 - 39	1	1	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	11
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>41.7</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT  
BIRTH

SOUFRIERE

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
30 - 34	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	8
35 - 39	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	3	4	2	3	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	19
% TOTAL	15.8	21.1	10.5	15.8	10.5	10.5	10.5	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
20 - 24	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
25 - 29	2	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
30 - 34	-	2	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	11
35 - 39	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	5	7	5	5	2	5	4	1	2	1	-	37
% TOTAL	13.5	18.9	13.5	13.5	5.4	13.5	10.8	2.7	5.4	2.7	0.0	100.0

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
25 - 29	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	4	4	3	2	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	19
% TOTAL	21.1	21.1	15.8	10.5	15.8	5.3	0.0	0.0	10.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT  
BIRTH

ANSE-LA-RAYE

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25 - 29	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
30 - 34	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	5
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

TOTAL LEGITIMATE LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.7 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT  
BIRTH

ANSE - LA - RAYE

	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH & OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	1	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
30 - 34	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	2	4	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	17
% TOTAL	11.8	23.5	11.8	17.6	23.5	5.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.9	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
% TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	33.3	33.3	0.0	33.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
35 - 39	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	1	1	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	2	-	13
% TOTAL	7.7	7.7	23.1	23.1	15.4	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	15.4	0.0	100.0





**BIRTHS**

**TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH  
1997R**

**TABLE 2.8**

**AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT  
BIRTH**

**B O T H   S E X E S**

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	1	2	15
15 - 19	50	48	39	54	29	41	37	53	50	48	38	58	545
20 - 24	103	76	74	84	67	69	70	89	108	87	81	90	998
25 - 29	82	69	60	65	73	50	55	92	80	69	71	67	833
30 - 34	57	45	45	42	45	36	42	38	61	51	65	77	604
35 - 39	30	29	25	22	21	10	29	30	31	38	38	39	342
40 - 44	12	7	7	7	10	6	6	6	9	10	12	8	100
45 & over	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>3,444</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**M A L E**

Under 15	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	6
15 - 19	25	27	22	27	16	18	23	29	29	19	22	27	284
20 - 24	60	35	33	38	33	34	39	40	56	47	40	47	502
25 - 29	43	33	33	30	34	30	30	49	40	32	40	34	428
30 - 34	27	17	22	25	25	17	20	18	33	32	31	41	308
35 - 39	12	15	14	12	10	6	22	21	11	17	18	22	180
40 - 44	8	4	5	6	7	4	1	3	4	4	6	5	57
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1,768</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**F E M A L E**

Under 15	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	9
15 - 19	25	21	17	27	13	23	14	24	21	29	16	31	261
20 - 24	43	41	41	46	34	35	31	49	52	40	41	43	496
25 - 29	39	36	27	35	39	20	25	43	40	37	31	33	405
30 - 34	30	28	23	17	20	19	22	20	28	19	34	36	296
35 - 39	18	14	11	10	11	4	7	9	20	21	20	17	162
40 - 44	4	3	2	1	3	2	5	3	5	6	6	3	43
45 & over	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1,676</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, BY SEX AND MONTH  
1998R

TABLE 2.8

AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT  
BIRTH

B O T H S E X E S

	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
Under 15	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	13
15 - 19	33	35	37	41	37	45	36	37	49	34	35	42	461
20 - 24	67	61	67	71	70	53	63	56	83	75	88	85	839
25 - 29	68	46	53	48	58	59	61	63	70	79	65	88	758
30 - 34	57	42	42	41	30	43	38	38	51	45	57	44	528
35 - 39	25	16	27	25	18	10	23	24	26	36	23	22	275
40 - 44	6	-	11	5	6	6	7	3	4	10	10	5	73
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	257	200	237	233	222	217	229	223	283	282	278	289	2,950
% TOTAL	8.7	6.8	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.8	7.6	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.8	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
15 - 19	13	17	22	22	23	17	21	22	22	15	21	24	239
20 - 24	36	26	34	36	38	21	29	21	43	37	40	54	415
25 - 29	42	24	29	27	29	28	33	29	32	33	35	50	391
30 - 34	35	13	25	23	19	23	18	21	22	21	27	19	266
35 - 39	12	7	11	11	8	5	15	20	17	19	13	9	147
40 - 44	5	-	5	1	5	5	3	-	1	6	7	3	41
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	143	87	126	121	123	99	120	115	137	132	143	160	1,506
% TOTAL	9.5	5.8	8.4	8.0	8.2	6.6	8.0	7.6	9.1	8.8	9.5	10.6	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	8
15 - 19	20	18	15	19	14	28	15	15	27	19	14	18	222
20 - 24	31	35	33	35	32	32	34	35	40	38	48	31	424
25 - 29	26	22	24	21	29	31	28	34	38	46	30	38	367
30 - 34	22	29	17	18	11	20	20	17	29	24	30	25	262
35 - 39	13	9	16	14	10	5	8	4	9	17	10	13	128
40 - 44	1	-	6	4	1	1	4	3	3	4	3	2	32
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	114	113	111	112	99	118	109	108	146	150	135	129	1,444
% TOTAL	7.9	7.8	7.7	7.8	6.9	8.2	7.5	7.5	10.1	10.4	9.3	8.9	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1997 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	1	2	15
15 - 19	50	48	39	54	29	41	37	53	50	48	38	58	545
20 - 24	103	76	74	84	67	69	70	89	108	87	81	90	998
25 - 29	81	69	59	66	73	50	54	92	80	69	71	67	831
30 - 34	58	45	46	42	45	36	42	38	61	51	65	77	606
35 - 39	30	29	25	22	21	10	29	30	31	38	38	39	342
40 - 44	12	7	7	6	10	6	7	6	9	10	12	8	100
45 & Over	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>3,444</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7
15 - 19	12	16	13	17	11	20	12	18	18	16	15	15	183
20 - 24	42	25	30	39	30	34	33	34	45	40	34	34	420
25 - 29	37	32	23	33	28	18	27	36	30	34	31	29	358
30 - 34	22	15	14	15	22	19	21	12	27	24	21	39	251
35 - 39	11	12	10	12	11	5	11	14	13	17	14	15	145
40 - 44	4	3	1	1	5	4	4	-	2	2	4	2	32
45 & over	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1,399</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	12
20 - 24	3	1	3	3	-	3	3	2	-	-	3	-	21
25 - 29	6	3	3	1	1	1	2	3	1	5	1	2	29
30 - 34	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	15
35 - 39	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	8
40 - 44	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>100</b>

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1998 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	13
15 - 19	33	35	37	41	37	45	36	37	49	34	35	42	461
20 - 24	67	61	67	71	70	53	63	56	83	75	88	85	839
25 - 29	68	46	53	48	58	59	61	63	70	79	65	88	758
30 - 34	57	42	42	41	30	43	38	38	51	45	57	44	528
35 - 39	25	16	27	25	18	10	23	24	26	36	23	22	275
40 - 44	6	-	11	5	6	6	7	3	4	10	10	5	73
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	257	200	237	233	222	217	229	223	283	282	278	289	2,950
% TOTAL	8.7	6.8	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.4	7.8	7.6	9.6	9.6	9.4	9.8	100.0
CASTRIES TOTAL													
Under 15	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5
15 - 19	8	10	19	17	13	16	12	10	11	12	15	15	158
20 - 24	30	25	31	37	31	27	27	24	37	33	45	39	386
25 - 29	35	13	22	17	30	24	28	19	32	31	28	44	323
30 - 34	24	17	11	13	14	19	17	11	14	19	22	18	199
35 - 39	10	6	11	7	6	1	14	9	12	14	10	8	108
40 - 44	2	-	7	3	2	1	1	-	1	6	3	3	29
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	109	71	101	95	98	88	100	73	107	116	123	129	1,210
% TOTAL	9.0	5.9	8.3	7.9	8.1	7.3	8.3	6.0	8.8	9.6	10.2	10.7	100.0
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	2	2	10
20 - 24	4	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	2	-	5	4	23
25 - 29	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	10
30 - 34	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	13
35 - 39	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	8
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	10	5	2	4	4	6	4	2	6	4	11	8	66
% TOTAL	15.2	7.6	3.0	6.1	6.1	9.1	6.1	3.0	9.1	6.1	16.7	12.1	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1997 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
15 - 19	3	4	7	6	3	4	5	9	9	7	8	6	71
20 - 24	16	14	9	15	8	20	14	8	25	18	18	14	179
25 - 29	16	13	7	19	16	4	13	12	13	14	8	13	148
30 - 34	9	6	7	7	10	7	15	5	12	11	11	13	113
35 - 39	3	3	7	5	3	3	5	6	9	6	9	6	65
40 - 44	2	1	1	-	3	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	15
45 & over	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>100</b>

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
15 - 19	8	11	6	10	6	13	6	9	8	9	6	8	100
20 - 24	23	10	18	21	22	11	16	24	20	22	13	20	220
25 - 29	15	16	13	13	11	13	12	21	16	15	22	14	181
30 - 34	12	8	7	8	11	11	5	6	13	11	9	22	123
35 - 39	6	9	3	6	8	2	6	7	4	10	5	6	72
40 - 44	2	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	2	1	2	15
45 & over	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>717</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>100.0</b>

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
15 - 19	6	10	2	10	7	6	4	10	8	4	2	7	76
20 - 24	15	14	6	8	3	8	4	9	12	8	8	14	109
25 - 29	9	8	8	9	13	8	2	12	8	14	6	8	105
30 - 34	4	7	3	5	5	2	3	6	6	3	12	11	67
35 - 39	5	3	1	2	1	1	4	2	4	10	6	3	42
40 - 44	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	9
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>411</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1998 R

TABLE 2.9

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
15 - 19	5	5	8	6	5	4	6	6	6	4	3	7	65
20 - 24	10	13	12	11	13	9	17	11	14	12	16	15	153
25 - 29	14	3	11	8	16	9	9	7	14	12	10	15	128
30 - 34	11	5	4	6	8	7	9	6	1	8	11	8	84
35 - 39	5	3	3	5	4	-	5	4	3	6	4	3	45
40 - 44	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
ALL AGES	46	29	39	36	47	30	46	34	38	43	45	51	484
% TOTAL	9.5	6.0	8.1	7.4	9.7	6.2	9.5	7.0	7.9	8.9	9.3	10.5	100.0
	CASTRIES REST												
Under 15	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
15 - 19	3	5	11	11	7	8	6	4	5	7	10	6	83
20 - 24	16	11	19	23	16	17	9	13	21	21	24	20	210
25 - 29	19	10	11	8	14	15	17	11	16	19	17	28	185
30 - 34	10	9	6	7	6	12	8	4	13	8	9	10	102
35 - 39	4	2	7	2	2	-	9	5	7	8	5	4	55
40 - 44	1	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	6	2	2	22
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	53	37	60	55	47	52	50	37	63	69	67	70	660
% TOTAL	8.0	5.6	9.1	8.3	7.1	7.9	7.6	5.6	9.5	10.5	10.2	10.6	100.0
	VIEUX - FORT												
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7	10	4	3	3	8	5	5	11	5	6	2	69
20 - 24	8	8	4	4	7	6	6	9	13	7	12	8	92
25 - 29	5	5	10	10	8	10	6	13	3	13	11	13	107
30 - 34	5	3	8	7	1	4	5	8	7	6	8	4	66
35 - 39	2	3	3	3	2	-	3	1	3	4	3	1	28
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	7
45 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	28	29	29	27	23	29	27	36	37	35	41	28	369
% TOTAL	7.6	7.9	7.9	7.3	6.2	7.9	7.3	9.8	10.0	9.5	11.1	7.6	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1997 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE												
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
15 - 19	5	2	3	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	4	3	32
20 - 24	3	3	2	2	1	-	5	8	2	5	2	4	37
25 - 29	3	4	2	4	1	3	2	-	5	1	3	5	33
30 - 34	3	5	1	1	-	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	25
35 - 39	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	2	-	1	1	15
40 - 44	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	8
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

MICOUD

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
15 - 19	4	5	5	7	2	5	5	9	2	13	2	8	67
20 - 24	7	10	9	6	7	4	5	8	17	16	11	11	111
25 - 29	8	6	5	6	7	5	3	7	5	5	7	8	72
30 - 34	4	5	7	8	3	3	3	1	6	2	11	7	60
35 - 39	3	5	4	2	-	-	-	3	3	3	5	6	34
40 - 44	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>355</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>5.4</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>100.0</b>

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	10	3	2	8	1	3	7	3	3	4	3	8	55
20 - 24	13	4	7	7	5	3	3	7	14	6	6	8	83
25 - 29	5	5	4	4	4	3	5	10	6	1	3	5	55
30 - 34	8	4	8	3	2	4	3	4	4	6	6	6	58
35 - 39	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	2	18
40 - 44	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	9
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>278</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1998 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
SOUFRIERE													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
15 - 19	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	5	2	-	-	1	17
20 - 24	3	1	1	3	4	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	28
25 - 29	3	2	2	5	1	1	3	-	5	1	1	1	25
30 - 34	4	7	4	2	1	4	2	-	2	3	2	2	33
35 - 39	2	-	3	2	-	1	2	2	4	4	2	-	22
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	13	11	11	14	6	11	11	11	16	12	6	6	128
% TOTAL	10.2	8.6	8.6	10.9	4.7	8.6	8.6	8.6	12.5	9.4	4.7	4.7	100.0
MICOUD													
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
15 - 19	4	3	2	3	4	5	3	4	7	6	6	3	50
20 - 24	6	5	9	6	5	3	7	5	7	6	14	9	82
25 - 29	4	5	4	4	4	5	5	4	1	6	4	10	56
30 - 34	5	1	3	6	3	8	-	5	4	3	2	3	43
35 - 39	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	2	4	3	1	18
40 - 44	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	10
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	14	18	22	18	22	15	21	22	27	30	27	261
% TOTAL	9.6	5.4	6.9	8.4	6.9	8.4	5.7	8.0	8.4	10.3	11.5	10.3	100.0
DENNERY													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	8	3	2	1	6	4	5	7	7	1	3	4	51
20 - 24	3	7	4	10	6	4	3	5	5	5	8	6	66
25 - 29	3	7	4	1	-	2	5	4	2	8	4	-	40
30 - 34	5	6	5	1	1	-	4	4	5	3	4	7	45
35 - 39	5	3	2	5	2	2	-	2	2	4	1	1	29
40 - 44	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	25	26	17	18	15	13	18	23	22	21	21	18	237
% TOTAL	10.5	11.0	7.2	7.6	6.3	5.5	7.6	9.7	9.3	8.9	8.9	7.6	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1997 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2	4	5	-	3	3	2	2	4	1	1	5	32
20 - 24	7	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	2	3	4	46
25 - 29	4	1	3	1	3	3	1	7	2	3	3	1	32
30 - 34	1	1	2	1	1	3	2	1	-	2	5	3	22
35 - 39	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CANARIES

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
15 - 19	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5
20 - 24	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	4	1	1	1	17
25 - 29	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40 - 44	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>

LABORIE

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
15 - 19	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	-	4	2	4	1	27
20 - 24	3	10	3	5	5	1	4	4	1	3	4	2	45
25 - 29	4	5	2	1	4	3	1	4	6	1	6	3	40
30 - 34	5	2	2	1	4	-	1	4	4	1	2	-	26
35 - 39	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	2	3	15
40 - 44	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	5
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>14.4</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER  
AT PRESENT BIRTH, DISTRICT AND MONTH  
1998 R

TABLE 2.9 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	MONTH												TOTAL
	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	-	-	3	4	2	1	2	3	4	1	2	4	26
20 - 24	4	3	1	2	5	3	5	1	2	4	1	3	34
25 - 29	3	5	1	4	1	3	2	5	6	3	3	1	37
30 - 34	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	5	2	21
35 - 39	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	8
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	9	11	11	10	8	11	10	14	11	13	11	130
% TOTAL	8.5	6.9	8.5	8.5	7.7	6.2	8.5	7.7	10.8	8.5	10.0	8.5	100.0
CANARIES													
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	5
25 - 29	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7
30 - 34	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	10
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	5	-	3	-	-	1	1	3	1	3	4	3	30
% TOTAL	16.7	0.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	3.3	3.3	10.0	3.3	10.0	13.3	10.0	100.0
LABORIE													
Under 15	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15 - 19	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	1	2	-	1	1	18
20 - 24	4	2	5	1	2	2	4	2	5	3	-	3	33
25 - 29	6	3	2	2	5	8	2	6	1	1	4	8	48
30 - 34	-	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	5	-	3	-	21
35 - 39	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	2	9
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	6
45 & over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ALL AGES	11	7	13	12	11	15	9	14	16	4	9	15	136
% TOTAL	8.1	5.1	9.6	8.8	8.1	11.0	6.6	10.3	11.8	2.9	6.6	11.0	100.0





**BIRTHS**

**TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY  
1997 R**

**TABLE 2.10**

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	BOTH SEXES						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
15	25	2	-	-	-	-	27
16	59	4	1	-	-	-	64
17	92	12	1	-	-	-	105
18	118	37	10	-	-	-	165
19	114	60	9	1	-	-	184
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>560</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>75.4</b>	<b>20.7</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**M A L E**

Under 15	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
15	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
16	33	2	1	-	-	-	36
17	47	6	1	-	-	-	54
18	60	24	6	-	-	-	90
19	57	29	3	-	-	-	89
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>290</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>74.8</b>	<b>21.4</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

**F E M A L E**

Under 15	8	1	-	-	-	-	9
15	11	1	-	-	-	-	12
16	26	2	-	-	-	-	28
17	45	6	-	-	-	-	51
18	58	13	4	-	-	-	75
19	57	31	6	1	-	-	95
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>270</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>75.9</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY  
1998 R

TABLE 2.10

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	BOTH SEXES						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
15	28	1	-	-	-	-	29
16	39	3	-	-	-	-	42
17	88	16	-	-	-	-	104
18	107	29	3	-	-	-	139
19	81	58	8	-	-	-	147
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	356	107	11	-	-	-	474
% TOTAL	75.1	22.6	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

M A L E

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
16	20	2	-	-	-	-	22
17	51	8	-	-	-	-	59
18	60	17	2	-	-	-	79
19	40	18	5	-	-	-	63
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	192	45	7	-	-	-	244
% TOTAL	78.7	18.4	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

F E M A L E

Under 15	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
15	12	1	-	-	-	-	13
16	19	1	-	-	-	-	20
17	37	8	-	-	-	-	45
18	47	12	1	-	-	-	60
19	41	40	3	-	-	-	84
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	164	62	4	-	-	-	230
% TOTAL	71.3	27.0	1.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	P A R I T Y						TOTAL
	W H O L E I S L A N D						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	14	1	-	-	-	-	15
15	25	2	-	-	-	-	27
16	59	4	1	-	-	-	64
17	92	12	1	-	-	-	105
18	118	37	10	-	-	-	165
19	114	60	9	1	-	-	184
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	422	116	21	1	-	-	560
% TOTAL	75.4	20.7	3.8	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S T O T A L

Under 15	6	1	-	-	-	-	7
15	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
16	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
17	30	3	-	-	-	-	33
18	39	14	3	-	-	-	56
19	34	23	4	-	-	-	61
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	142	41	7	-	-	-	190
% TOTAL	74.7	21.6	3.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

C A S T R I E S M E T R O P O L I T A N

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	2	2	-	-	-	-	4
19	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9	3	-	-	-	-	12
% TOTAL	75.0	25.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.11

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
15	28	1	-	-	-	-	29
16	39	3	-	-	-	-	42
17	88	16	-	-	-	-	104
18	107	29	3	-	-	-	139
19	81	58	8	-	-	-	147
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	356	107	11	-	-	-	474
% TOTAL	75.1	22.6	2.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

Under 15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
15	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
16	9	1	-	-	-	-	10
17	28	2	-	-	-	-	30
18	47	12	-	-	-	-	59
19	35	14	1	-	-	-	50
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	133	29	1	-	-	-	163
% TOTAL	81.6	17.8	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
18	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
19	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	7	2	1	-	-	-	10
% TOTAL	70.0	20.0	10.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
17	10	1	-	-	-	-	11
18	13	5	1	-	-	-	19
19	15	8	1	-	-	-	24
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>74</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	3	1	-	-	-	-	4
15	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
17	18	2	-	-	-	-	20
18	24	7	2	-	-	-	33
19	14	14	3	-	-	-	31
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>23.1</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	12	3	-	-	-	-	15
18	14	5	1	-	-	-	20
19	21	8	2	1	-	-	32
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>78</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>20.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D.

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	CASTRIES CITY		
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
16	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
17	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
18	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	21
19	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	19
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	58	9	-	-	-	-	-	67
% TOTAL	86.6	13.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

Under 15	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
17	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
18	25	8	-	-	-	-	-	33
19	20	9	-	-	-	-	-	29
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	68	18	-	-	-	-	-	86
% TOTAL	79.1	20.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
16	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	11
18	16	5	1	-	-	-	-	22
19	7	16	1	-	-	-	-	24
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	41	26	2	-	-	-	-	69
% TOTAL	59.4	37.7	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
17	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
18	10	1	1	-	-	-	12
19	5	4	-	-	-	-	9
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>33</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

MICOUD

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
16	6	2	1	-	-	-	9
17	12	2	-	-	-	-	14
18	13	6	2	-	-	-	21
19	11	6	-	-	-	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>69</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>71.0</b>	<b>24.6</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

DENNERY

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
16	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
17	8	1	-	-	-	-	9
18	12	6	1	-	-	-	19
19	17	-	-	-	-	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>55</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>83.6</b>	<b>14.5</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE						
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
19	4	2	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	17	2	-	-	-	-	19
% TOTAL	89.5	10.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

Under 15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
15	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
16	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
17	13	2	-	-	-	-	15
18	10	4	-	-	-	-	14
19	8	4	-	-	-	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	41	11	-	-	-	-	52
% TOTAL	78.8	21.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

DENNER Y

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	8	4	-	-	-	-	12
18	13	2	-	-	-	-	15
19	13	4	-	-	-	-	17
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	41	10	-	-	-	-	51
% TOTAL	80.4	19.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	NOT STATED	
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
18	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
19	7	6	2	-	-	-	15
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>68.8</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CANARIES

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

LABORIE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
17	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
18	7	1	1	-	-	-	9
19	6	4	-	-	-	-	10
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>78.6</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	ANSE LA RAYE							
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
17	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
18	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
19	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	21	4	1	-	-	-	-	26
% TOTAL	80.8	15.4	3.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
19	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
% TOTAL	71.4	28.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
18	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
19	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	8
Not stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9	9	1	-	-	-	-	19
% TOTAL	47.4	47.4	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0



BIRTHS

TOTAL LIVE-BIRTHS BORN TO TEENAGE MOTHERS  
BY PARITY AND DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.11 CONT'D

AGE OF MOTHER AT PRESENT BIRTH	PARITY						NOT STATED	TOTAL
	GROS - ISLET							
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH			
Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
17	18	-	-	-	-	-	18	
18	4	1	1	-	-	-	6	
19	6	8	4	-	-	-	18	
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL	34	10	5	-	-	-	49	
% TOTAL	69.4	20.4	10.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0	

CHOISEUL

Under 15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
17	5	2	-	-	-	-	7
18	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
19	2	2	1	-	-	-	5
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	14	4	1	-	-	-	19
% TOTAL	73.7	21.1	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

NOT STATED

Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**BIRTHS**

**BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1997 R**

**TABLE 2.12**

<b>DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE</b>	<b>VICTORIA HOSPITAL</b>	<b>TAPION HOSPITAL</b>	<b>ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL</b>	<b>DENNERY HOSPITAL</b>	<b>SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL</b>	<b>AT HEALTH CENTRES</b>	<b>ELSEWHERE</b>	<b>TOTAL</b>
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,359 97.1%	30 2.1%	9 0.6%	- -	- -	- -	1 0.1%	1,399 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	87 100.0%	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	87 100%
CASTRIES CITY	573 96.3%	18 3.0%	4 0.7%	- -	- -	- -	- -	595 100%
CASTRIES REST	699 97.5%	12 1.7%	5 0.7%	- -	- -	- -	1 0.1%	717 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	145 98.6%	- -	2 1.4%	- -	- -	- -	- -	147 100%
LABORIE	1 0.6%	- -	158 98.8%	- -	- -	- -	1 0.6%	160 100%
MICOUD	10 2.8%	- -	341 96.1%	1 0.3%	- -	1 0.3%	2 0.6%	355 100%
DENNERY	230 82.7%	- -	9 3.2%	37 13.3%	- -	- -	2 0.7%	278 100%
CANARIES	29 76.3%	- -	1 2.6%	- -	2 5.3%	3 7.9%	3 7.9%	38 100%
CHOISEUL	5 4.2%	- -	109 91.6%	- -	3 2.5%	- -	2 1.7%	119 100%
GROS ISLET	358 92.7%	23 6.0%	5 1.3%	- -	- -	- -	- -	386 100%
SOUFRIERE	14 9.3%	- -	93 61.6%	- -	42 27.8%	- -	2 1.3%	151 100%
VIEUX FORT	9 2.2%	1 0.2%	400 97.3%	- -	- -	- -	1 0.2%	411 100%
EXPATRIATES	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,160</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3,444</b>
<b>% of Total Births</b>	<b>62.7%</b>	<b>1.6%</b>	<b>32.7%</b>	<b>1.1%</b>	<b>1.4%</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	<b>0.4%</b>	<b>100%</b>

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

BIRTHS BY RESIDENCE OF MOTHER AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1996R

TABLE 2.12

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	VICTORIA HOSPITAL	TAPION HOSPITAL	ST. JUDE'S HOSPITAL	DENNERY HOSPITAL	SOUFRIERE HOSPITAL	AT HEALTH CENTRES	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL
CASTRIES TOTAL	1,320 98.7%	-	14 1.0%	-	-	-	3 0.2%	1337 100%
CASTRIES METRO.	80 100.0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	80 100%
CASTRIES CITY	593 99.0%	-	5 0.8%	-	-	-	1 0.2%	599 100%
CASTRIES REST	647 98.3%	-	9 1.4%	-	-	-	2 0.3%	658 100%
ANSE LA RAYE	156 99.4%	-	-	-	-	1 0.6%	-	157 100%
LABORIE	4 2.5%	-	150 94.3%	-	2 1.3%	-	3 1.9%	159 100%
MICLOUD	16 5.0%	-	297 93.7%	-	-	1 0.3%	3 0.9%	317 100%
DENNERY	247 87.3%	-	5 1.8%	27 9.5%	-	-	4 1.4%	283 100%
CANARIES	22 78.6%	-	-	-	-	1 3.6%	5 17.9%	28 100%
CHOISEUL	7 5.3%	-	115 87.8%	-	5 3.8%	2 1.5%	2 1.5%	131 100%
GROS ISLET	313 100.0%	-	- 0.0%	-	-	-	-	313 100%
SOUFRIERE	17 10.4%	-	101 61.6%	-	45 27.4%	-	1 0.6%	164 100%
VIEUX FORT	3 0.7%	-	400 97.6%	1 0.2%	-	-	6 80.0%	410 100%
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	2,105	-	1,082	28	52	5	27	3,299
% of Total Births	63.8%	-	32.8%	0.8%	1.6%	0.2%	0.8%	100%

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER  
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1997 R

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,399	40.6	1,398	40.8	-	-	1	7.1	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	411	11.9	410	12.0	-	-	1	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	151	4.4	149	4.3	-	-	2	14.3	-	-
MICOUD	355	10.3	352	10.3	1	25.0	2	14.3	-	-
DENNERY	278	8.1	276	8.1	-	0.0	2	14.3	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	147	4.3	147	4.3	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
CANARIES	38	1.1	32	0.9	3	75.0	3	21.4	-	-
LABORIE	160	4.6	159	4.6	-	-	1	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	386	11.2	386	11.3	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
CHOISEUL	119	3.5	117	3.4	-	-	2	14.3	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,444</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3,426</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

BIRTHS

LIVE-BIRTHS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER  
AND PLACE OF OCCURENCE - 1998 R

TABLE 2.13

AREA OF RESIDENCE OF MOTHER	TOTAL		AT HOSPITAL		AT HEALTH CENTRES		ELSEWHERE		NOT STATED	
	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%	NO.	%
CASTRIES	1,210	41.0	1,198	41.0	1	25.0	11	52.4	-	-
VIEUX - FORT	369	12.5	368	12.6	-	-	1	-	-	-
SOUFRIERE	128	4.3	127	4.3	-	-	1	4.8	-	-
MICOUD	261	8.8	261	8.9	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
DENNERY	237	8.0	236	8.1	-	-	1	4.8	-	-
ANSE - LA - RAYE	130	4.4	130	4.4	-	-	-	0.0	-	-
CANARIES	30	1.0	25	0.9	3	75.0	2	9.5	-	-
LABORIE	136	4.6	136	4.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
GROS - ISLET	336	11.4	331	11.3	-	-	5	23.8	-	-
CHOISEUL	113	3.8	113	3.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,950	100.0	2,925	100.0	4	100.0	21	100.0	-	-

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

TABLE 2.14

AGE OF MOTHER

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	1	7	25	14	9	2	2	-	-	60
1501 - 2499	2	65	80	70	56	22	15	1	-	311
2500 - 3000	4	193	263	205	143	89	22	1	-	920
3001 - 3500	3	198	408	306	221	118	28	3	-	1285
3501 - 4000	5	77	191	195	129	88	20	1	-	706
4001 - 4500	-	3	24	36	41	20	10	1	-	135
4501 +	-	1	6	4	5	2	2	-	-	20
Not Stated	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3444</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>24.2</b>	<b>17.5</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	1	-	8	2	4	-	1	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	1	24	31	25	23	8	3	-	-	115
2500 - 3000	1	68	116	104	61	35	8	1	-	394
3001 - 3500	-	64	162	135	82	60	9	1	-	513
3501 - 4000	4	26	90	77	59	34	8	1	-	299
4001 - 4500	-	1	10	17	17	7	3	-	-	55
4501 +	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1399</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>25.7</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	2	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	-	6	6	13	2	-	-	-	-	27
3001 - 3500	-	4	7	10	2	6	1	-	-	30
3501 - 4000	-	-	5	6	3	2	-	-	-	16
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>33.3</b>	<b>17.2</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	WHOLE ISLAND									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
UNDER 1500	-	9	3	2	5	3	-	-	-	22
1501 - 2499	4	40	56	53	48	10	4	-	-	215
2500 - 3000	1	148	214	169	112	54	17	1	-	716
3001 - 3500	8	184	350	344	204	96	33	-	-	1219
3501 - 4000	-	70	179	148	120	86	11	1	1	616
4001 - 4500	-	10	29	32	31	24	6	-	-	132
4501 +	-	-	8	10	8	2	2	-	-	30
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	13	461	839	758	528	275	73	2	1	2950
% TOTAL	0.4	15.6	28.4	25.7	17.9	9.3	2.5	0.1	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES TOTAL										
UNDER 1500	-	2	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	4	17	26	16	12	4	2	-	-	81
2500 - 3000	-	50	117	72	41	22	9	-	-	311
3001 - 3500	1	60	160	153	81	40	11	-	-	506
3501 - 4000	-	24	68	60	48	31	5	1	1	238
4001 - 4500	-	5	9	19	10	10	-	-	-	53
4501 +	-	-	4	2	3	-	2	-	-	11
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	5	158	386	323	199	108	29	1	-	1210
% TOTAL	0.4	13.1	31.9	26.7	16.4	8.9	2.4	0.1	0.0	100.0
CASTRIES METROPOLITAN										
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
2500 - 3000	-	2	10	-	4	1	2	-	-	19
3001 - 3500	-	4	10	6	4	4	-	-	-	28
3501 - 4000	-	1	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	10
4001 - 4500	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	10	23	10	13	8	2	-	-	66
% TOTAL	0.0	15.2	34.8	15.2	19.7	12.1	3.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+	NOT STATED	
CASTRIES CITY										
UNDER 1500	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	1	8	9	12	8	5	1	-	-	44
2500 - 3000	-	27	51	45	33	17	5	-	-	178
3001 - 3500	-	24	64	52	33	27	2	-	-	202
3501 - 4000	2	12	45	30	30	12	4	1	-	136
4001 - 4500	-	-	5	9	9	4	2	-	-	29
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>29.9</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
CASTRIES REST										
UNDER 1500	1	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	-	14	20	13	10	3	1	-	-	61
2500 - 3000	1	35	59	46	26	18	3	1	-	189
3001 - 3500	-	36	91	73	47	27	6	1	-	281
3501 - 4000	2	14	40	41	26	20	4	-	-	147
4001 - 4500	-	1	4	8	5	3	1	-	-	22
4501 +	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>717</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>13.9</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
VIEUX-FORT										
UNDER 1500	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	-	6	10	9	5	2	2	-	-	34
2500 - 3000	-	25	26	21	20	8	2	-	-	102
3001 - 3500	2	31	55	42	23	18	3	-	-	174
3501 - 4000	-	13	9	21	12	12	-	-	-	67
4001 - 4500	-	-	6	6	6	2	2	1	-	23
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>411</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>25.5</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL
	CASTRIES CITY								NOT STATED	
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	1	6	6	8	3	1	1	-	-	26
2500 - 3000	-	18	47	32	14	7	-	-	-	118
3001 - 3500	1	27	69	53	37	16	4	-	-	207
3501 - 4000	-	12	28	21	21	15	-	1	1	99
4001 - 4500	-	2	2	13	5	5	-	-	-	27
4501 +	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	65	153	128	84	45	5	1	1	484
% TOTAL	0.4	13.4	31.6	26.4	17.4	9.3	1.0	0.2	0.2	100.0
CASTRIES REST										
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	3	10	20	7	8	3	1	-	-	52
2500 - 3000	-	30	60	40	23	14	7	-	-	174
3001 - 3500	-	29	81	94	40	20	7	-	-	271
3501 - 4000	-	11	38	36	24	15	5	-	-	129
4001 - 4500	-	2	6	6	5	3	-	-	-	22
4501 +	-	-	4	1	1	-	2	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	83	210	185	102	55	22	-	-	660
% TOTAL	0.5	12.6	31.8	28.0	15.5	8.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	100.0
VIEUX-FORT										
UNDER 1500	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
1501 - 2499	-	-	7	14	4	-	1	-	-	26
2500 - 3000	-	25	24	26	18	6	1	-	-	100
3001 - 3500	-	24	33	40	24	7	3	-	-	131
3501 - 4000	-	14	21	21	14	12	-	-	-	82
4001 - 4500	-	2	4	3	5	3	2	-	-	19
4501 +	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	69	92	107	66	28	7	-	-	369
% TOTAL	0.0	18.7	24.9	29.0	17.9	7.6	1.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER									TOTAL	
	SOUFRIERE								NOT STATED		
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+			
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	2	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	9
2500 - 3000	-	10	8	8	9	6	1	-	-	-	42
3001 - 3500	-	14	18	9	9	6	3	-	-	-	59
3501 - 4000	1	5	10	11	3	1	-	-	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>21.2</b>	<b>24.5</b>	<b>21.9</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>9.9</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>ANSE - LA - RAYE</b>											
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	1	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	-	13	14	8	8	4	2	-	-	-	49
3001 - 3500	-	16	16	11	8	3	-	-	-	-	54
3501 - 4000	-	2	11	9	2	-	3	-	-	-	27
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>21.8</b>	<b>15.0</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>CANARIES</b>											
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	1	-	4	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	11
3001 - 3500	-	2	7	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
3501 - 4000	-	3	4	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	12
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>44.7</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

TABLE 2.14

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	SOUFRIERE									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	-	3	5	5	3	2	-	-	-	18
3001 - 3500	2	9	9	12	14	6	-	-	-	52
3501 - 4000	-	3	9	5	14	9	1	-	-	41
4001 - 4500	-	1	3	1	1	3	-	-	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	17	28	25	33	22	1	-	-	128
% TOTAL	1.6	13.3	21.9	19.5	25.8	17.2	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0
ANSE - LA - RAYE										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	6
2500 - 3000	-	12	10	6	5	2	-	-	-	35
3001 - 3500	-	8	10	17	8	3	4	-	-	50
3501 - 4000	-	5	11	10	4	1	-	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	-	26	34	37	21	8	4	-	-	130
% TOTAL	0.0	20.0	26.2	28.5	16.2	6.2	3.1	0.0	0.0	100.0
CANARIES										
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
2500 - 3000	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
3001 - 3500	1	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	11
3501 - 4000	-	-	2	2	3	1	-	-	-	8
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	6	5	7	10	1	-	-	-	30
% TOTAL	3.3	20.0	16.7	23.3	33.3	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	CHOISEUL									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	-	8	9	6	5	9	1	-	-	38
3001 - 3500	-	3	10	10	6	2	2	1	-	34
3501 - 4000	-	1	12	7	3	8	1	-	-	32
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	14	35	27	16	21	5	1	-	119
<b>% TOTAL</b>	0.0	11.8	29.4	22.7	13.4	17.6	4.2	0.8	0.0	100.0

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	LABORIE								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	LABORIE									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	-	4	4	5	2	2	1	-	-	18
2500 - 3000	1	8	15	10	6	3	-	-	-	43
3001 - 3500	-	10	19	10	10	4	2	1	-	56
3501 - 4000	-	5	5	13	7	6	1	-	-	37
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	1	27	45	40	26	15	5	1	-	160
<b>% TOTAL</b>	0.6	16.9	28.1	25.0	16.3	9.4	3.1	0.6	0.0	100.0

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	MICOUD								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	MICOUD									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	1	9	6	7	5	-	4	-	-	32
2500 - 3000	-	29	28	17	5	7	1	-	-	87
3001 - 3500	1	20	51	26	29	13	3	-	-	143
3501 - 4000	-	8	24	20	16	11	-	-	-	79
4001 - 4500	-	-	1	2	4	3	1	-	-	11
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	2	67	111	72	60	34	9	-	-	355
<b>% TOTAL</b>	0.6	18.9	31.3	20.3	16.9	9.6	2.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY AGE OF MOTHER AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	AGE OF MOTHER								NOT STATED	TOTAL
	CHOISEUL									
	UNDER 15	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45+		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	2	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	-	4	6	6	2	1	1	-	-	20
3001 - 3500	1	9	10	8	9	3	1	-	-	41
3501 - 4000	-	2	11	7	4	4	3	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	7
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	18	33	26	20	9	6	-	0	113
% TOTAL	0.9	15.9	29.2	23.0	17.7	8.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	100.0
LABORIE										
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	-	1	6	6	-	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	-	9	4	11	5	3	2	-	-	34
3001 - 3500	1	8	17	21	5	5	4	-	-	61
3501 - 4000	-	-	9	7	5	1	-	-	-	22
4001 - 4500	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1	18	33	48	21	9	6	-	-	136
% TOTAL	0.7	13.2	24.3	35.3	15.4	6.6	4.4	0.0	0.0	100.0
MICOUD										
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	-	3	4	4	8	1	-	-	-	20
2500 - 3000	-	17	20	13	6	7	1	-	-	64
3001 - 3500	2	21	36	26	17	5	7	-	-	114
3501 - 4000	-	8	16	10	5	4	1	-	-	44
4001 - 4500	-	-	6	2	6	-	1	-	-	15
4501 +	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2	50	82	56	43	18	10	-	-	261
% TOTAL	0.8	19.2	31.4	21.5	16.5	6.9	3.8	0.0	0.0	100.0







BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	WHOLE ISLAND										NOT	TOTAL
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED	
UNDER 1500	16	23	12	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	60
1501 - 2499	110	62	55	34	17	13	13	5	2	8	-	319
2500 - 3000	346	186	137	87	64	42	30	14	8	9	-	923
3001 - 3500	416	311	192	151	90	47	30	17	16	11	-	1281
3501 - 4000	178	146	122	102	60	34	29	13	9	6	-	699
4001 - 4500	30	25	22	20	13	6	10	4	-	5	-	135
4501 +	4	4	2	3	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	20
Not Stated	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1102</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3444</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>11.7</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	7	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
1501 - 2499	44	26	17	13	7	2	4	-	1	1	-	115
2500 - 3000	142	90	54	47	25	14	11	4	4	2	-	393
3001 - 3500	159	137	89	58	32	18	10	3	6	1	-	513
3501 - 4000	78	70	55	41	24	18	6	6	1	1	-	300
4001 - 4500	17	7	8	10	6	1	5	1	-	-	-	55
4501 +	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1399</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>32.1</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	3	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
2500 - 3000	9	9	2	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	27
3001 - 3500	9	10	2	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	30
3501 - 4000	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	16
4001 - 4500	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>87</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>26.4</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>13.8</b>	<b>10.3</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

WHOLE ISLAND

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	P A R I T Y										NOT	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	9	4	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	22
1501 - 2499	85	48	39	17	10	9	2	3	1	1	-	215
2500 - 3000	275	150	106	66	48	33	18	10	7	3	-	716
3001 - 3500	387	296	227	109	77	48	28	23	16	7	-	1218
3501 - 4000	182	135	95	76	51	30	19	9	12	8	-	617
4001 - 4500	25	31	27	19	15	8	3	2	1	1	-	132
4501 +	5	10	4	5	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	30
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	968	674	500	296	206	129	72	47	37	21	-	2950
% TOTAL	32.8	22.8	16.9	10.0	7.0	4.4	2.4	1.6	1.3	0.7	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES TOTAL

UNDER 1500	3	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	43	13	17	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	81
2500 - 3000	130	60	52	25	19	7	10	7	1	-	-	311
3001 - 3500	163	128	99	45	34	18	12	3	4	-	-	506
3501 - 4000	77	60	38	28	13	11	3	5	1	2	-	238
4001 - 4500	10	17	13	4	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	53
4501 +	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	11
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	429	282	222	110	74	40	26	17	6	4	-	1210
% TOTAL	35.5	23.3	18.3	9.1	6.1	3.3	2.1	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES METROPOLITAN

UNDER 1500	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2500 - 3000	8	2	1	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	19
3001 - 3500	11	5	6	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	28
3501 - 4000	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
4001 - 4500	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	26	14	8	8	5	1	3	-	1	-	-	66
% TOTAL	39.4	21.2	12.1	12.1	7.6	1.5	4.5	0.0	1.5	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
1501 - 2499	15	15	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	44
2500 - 3000	65	38	26	22	11	7	4	4	1	-	-	178
3001 - 3500	63	60	40	18	11	4	4	1	1	-	-	202
3501 - 4000	42	33	18	20	7	10	3	2	-	1	-	136
4001 - 4500	7	3	4	7	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	29
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>595</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>32.8</b>	<b>25.0</b>	<b>16.1</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1501 - 2499	26	10	9	8	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	61
2500 - 3000	68	43	26	22	13	6	5	-	3	2	-	188
3001 - 3500	87	67	47	36	18	12	6	2	5	1	-	281
3501 - 4000	33	34	34	19	14	7	2	4	1	-	-	148
4001 - 4500	9	4	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	22
4501 +	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>717</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>31.9</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1501 - 2499	15	5	5	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	34
2500 - 3000	42	16	12	6	9	8	4	4	-	1	-	102
3001 - 3500	54	36	24	24	10	9	8	4	3	2	-	174
3501 - 4000	14	8	17	11	4	3	4	3	2	1	-	67
4001 - 4500	2	6	5	3	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	23
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>411</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>31.4</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

P A R I T Y

TABLE 2.15

CASTRIES CITY

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	P A R I T Y										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	15	4	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
2500 - 3000	59	22	16	10	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	118
3001 - 3500	69	57	38	19	14	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	207
3501 - 4000	38	29	12	9	7	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	99
4001 - 4500	5	7	7	-	4	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	27
4501 +	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	187	120	79	39	34	12	6	3	2	2	-	-	484
% TOTAL	38.6	24.8	16.3	8.1	7.0	2.5	1.2	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0

CASTRIES REST

UNDER 1500	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
1501 - 2499	26	8	13	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
2500 - 3000	63	36	35	14	10	3	6	6	1	-	-	-	174
3001 - 3500	83	66	55	22	19	14	8	3	1	-	-	-	271
3501 - 4000	35	27	26	18	5	8	3	5	1	1	-	-	129
4001 - 4500	5	8	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
4501 +	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	216	148	135	63	35	27	17	14	3	2	-	-	660
% TOTAL	32.7	22.4	20.5	9.5	5.3	4.1	2.6	2.1	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

VIEUX - FORT

UNDER 1500	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7
1501 - 2499	6	3	6	5	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	26
2500 - 3000	28	31	13	10	7	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	100
3001 - 3500	31	33	30	11	7	7	2	5	2	2	-	-	130
3501 - 4000	18	21	15	9	10	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	83
4001 - 4500	4	4	3	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	19
4501 +	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	90	96	68	41	27	18	8	10	7	4	-	-	369
% TOTAL	24.4	26.0	18.4	11.1	7.3	4.9	2.2	2.7	1.9	1.1	-	-	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	1	1	7	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	16
2500 - 3000	17	4	11	3	7	1	1	-	1	1	-	46
3001 - 3500	20	8	7	6	8	3	-	2	-	1	-	55
3501 - 4000	8	10	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	24
4001 - 4500	1	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>151</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>15.9</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>11.9</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

ANSE - LA - RAYE

1501 - 2499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2500 - 3000	18	7	9	3	6	-	4	1	-	1	-	49
3001 - 3500	20	18	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	-	-	54
3501 - 4000	4	4	8	4	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	27
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
4501 +	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>147</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>22.4</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2500 - 3000	1	1	5	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	11
3001 - 3500	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	12
3501 - 4000	5	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	12
4001 - 4500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>36.8</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>7.9</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

SOUFRIERE

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	PARITY										NOT STATED	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH			
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
2500 - 3000	5	4	4	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	18
3001 - 3500	19	7	10	5	4	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	52
3501 - 4000	9	6	5	4	3	5	2	2	4	1	-	-	41
4001 - 4500	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
4501 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	19	24	11	10	11	3	4	7	1	-	-	128
% TOTAL	29.7	14.8	18.8	8.6	7.8	8.6	2.3	3.1	5.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	100.0

ANSE - LA - RAYE

1501 - 2499	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
2500 - 3000	19	6	1	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	35
3001 - 3500	12	10	7	4	9	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	50
3501 - 4000	8	6	4	7	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	43	25	12	18	15	6	5	3	-	3	-	-	130
% TOTAL	33.1	19.2	9.2	13.8	11.5	4.6	3.8	2.3	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

CANARIES

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2500 - 3000	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
3001 - 3500	4	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
3501 - 4000	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8
4001 - 4500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	9	4	6	3	2	3	2	0	-	1	-	-	30
% TOTAL	30.0	13.3	20.0	10.0	6.7	10.0	6.7	0.0	0.0	3.3	0.0	0.0	100.0

BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1997 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	NOT STATED	TOTAL
UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
2500 - 3000	16	8	5	1	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	38
3001 - 3500	15	2	5	5	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	34
3501 - 4000	6	4	8	7	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	32
4001 - 4500	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>35.3</b>	<b>12.6</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>11.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1501 - 2499	9	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	18
2500 - 3000	14	12	9	3	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	43
3001 - 3500	18	8	7	7	6	4	1	2	2	1	-	56
3501 - 4000	5	9	4	7	4	-	3	2	2	1	-	37
4001 - 4500	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5
4501 +	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>160</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>30.0</b>	<b>18.8</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1501 - 2499	8	6	7	4	1	2	-	2	-	2	-	32
2500 - 3000	34	17	11	11	4	6	3	-	-	1	-	87
3001 - 3500	42	33	24	15	11	3	5	3	3	4	-	143
3501 - 4000	22	14	13	8	6	4	8	1	2	1	-	79
4001 - 4500	1	3	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	11
4501 +	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>355</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>30.4</b>	<b>20.6</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>



BIRTHS

INFANT WEIGHTS AT BIRTH BY PARITY AND CENSUS DISTRICT  
1998 R

PARITY

TABLE 2.15

CHOISEUL

WEIGHT (GRAMS)	PARITY										NOT	TOTAL	
	1ST	2ND	3RD	4TH	5TH	6TH	7TH	8TH	9TH	10TH	STATED		
UNDER 1500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	3	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
2500 - 3000	10	2	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
3001 - 3500	16	7	8	1	2	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	41
3501 - 4000	9	8	3	3	2	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	31
4001 - 4500	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
4501 +	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	38	24	18	9	9	3	6	1	4	1	-	-	113
% TOTAL	33.6	21.2	15.9	8.0	8.0	2.7	5.3	0.9	3.5	0.9	0.0	0.0	100.0

LABORIE

UNDER 1500	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	2	3	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
2500 - 3000	11	8	5	4	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	34
3001 - 3500	15	16	8	10	2	1	3	1	4	1	-	-	61
3501 - 4000	3	3	5	4	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
4001 - 4500	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
4501 +	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	35	31	20	20	8	8	5	1	5	3	-	-	136
% TOTAL	25.7	22.8	14.7	14.7	5.9	5.9	3.7	0.7	3.7	2.2	0.0	0.0	100.0

MICOUD

UNDER 1500	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1501 - 2499	6	5	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	20
2500 - 3000	26	12	6	9	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	64
3001 - 3500	32	30	21	10	7	4	4	4	2	-	-	-	114
3501 - 4000	14	8	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	44
4001 - 4500	3	2	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
4501 +	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	82	59	36	28	20	13	10	6	4	3	-	-	261
% TOTAL	31.4	22.6	13.8	10.7	7.7	5.0	3.8	2.3	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	100.0





DEATHS

TABLE 3.1

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP  
1997R

DISTRICT	AGE GROUP																			Total	
	Under 1 yr.	1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & Over		Not Itated
Castries Metro.	9	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	4	3	4	5	-	41
Castries City	3	-	4	2	3	1	2	5	8	4	8	13	14	12	20	16	24	23	30	3	195
Castries Rest	9	2	3	-	2	3	5	6	6	7	7	6	12	9	7	14	25	15	28	1	167
Castries Total	21	3	7	2	5	5	9	12	14	12	17	20	28	22	31	34	52	42	63	4	403
Anse-La-Raye	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	4	2	2	4	3	2	5	1	39
Laborie	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	4	-	6	8	5	6	8	1	45
Micoud	4	1	1	2	2	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	4	3	5	14	17	17	3	84
Dennerly	4	1	1	-	3	1	2	-	1	2	5	1	4	1	5	7	4	7	10	-	59
Canaries	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	4	7	5	1	25
Choiseul	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	5	9	7	7	-	40
Gros-Islet	4	-	1	1	1	2	3	3	1	6	1	1	7	3	8	9	11	10	19	3	94
Soufriere	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	8	5	14	11	13	18	-	83
Vieux-Fort	23	3	-	1	-	-	3	2	1	2	2	9	3	9	6	8	8	8	14	1	103
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	60	12	11	6	14	16	19	24	22	30	34	37	57	52	71	96	121	119	166	14	981
% Total	6.1	1.2	1.1	0.6	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.2	3.1	3.5	3.8	5.8	5.3	7.2	9.8	12.3	12.1	16.9	1.4	100.0

DEATHS

TABLE 3.1

TOTAL DEATHS BY DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AND AGE GROUP  
1998R

DISTRICT	Under 1 yr.	AGE GROUP																		Total	
		1-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 & Not Overtated		
Castries Metro.	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	7	1	2	6	4	5	-	48
Castries City	6	-	1	-	1	4	4	4	9	6	10	10	6	15	13	10	26	27	34	1	187
Castries Rest	5	2	-	1	2	6	6	5	9	8	8	14	7	12	10	16	19	23	27	1	181
Castries Total	26	3	2	1	3	10	10	9	19	15	19	25	15	34	24	28	51	54	66	2	416
Anse-La-Raye	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	3	-	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	6	8	1	42
Laborie	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	4	4	7	11	10	-	47
Micoud	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	5	7	8	8	6	14	1	68
Dennerly	5	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	2	3	-	1	7	1	9	5	7	14	17	1	79
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	4	2	3	-	16
Choiseul	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	4	7	9	3	4	9	-	47
Gros-Islet	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	4	4	7	4	11	4	6	3	13	11	7	8	-	89
Soufriere	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	2	3	6	7	4	8	13	10	1	62
Vieux-Fort	13	3	2	2	3	1	-	5	2	5	5	6	4	9	6	10	11	4	13	2	106
Expatriates	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	48	10	8	8	8	17	20	26	33	37	33	57	42	69	73	86	113	122	158	8	976
% Total	4.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.7	2.0	2.7	3.4	3.8	3.4	5.8	4.3	7.1	7.5	8.8	11.6	12.5	16.2	0.8	100.0

## DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE  
1997 R

TABLE 3.2

## PLACE OF RESIDENCE

PLACE OF OCCURR.	C A S T R I E S			ANSE - LA- RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX- FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	EX- PATRIATES	TOTAL	
	METRO.	CITY	REST												TOTAL
Castries	41	192	146	379	22	1	6	2	-	4	2	13	45	4	478
Anse-La-Raye	-	-	14	14	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	32
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
Micoud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	1	-	54
Dennery	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42	-	-	45
Gros-Islet	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	47
Canaries	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	29
Soufriere	-	-	-	-	-	2	72	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	78
Vieux-Fort	-	1	5	6	-	-	4	8	17	99	27	3	3	1	168
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>981</b>
<b>%Total</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>19.9</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>41.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>10.5</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>100.0</b>

## DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY PLACE OF OCCURENCE AND DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE  
1998 R

TABLE 3.2

## PLACE OF RESIDENCE

PLACE OF OCCURR.	C A S T R I E S			TOTAL	ANSE - LA-RAYE	CANARIES	SOUFRIERE	CHOISEUL	LABORIE	VIEUX-FORT	MICOUD	DENNERY	GROS-ISLET	EX-PATRIATES	TOTAL
	METRO.	CITY	REST												
Castries	46	184	158	388	14	4	3	2	-	3	2	20	56	2	494
Anse-La-Raye	1	1	9	11	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Laborie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	-	-	1	-	33
Micoud	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	1	37
Dennery	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49	-	-	52
Gros-Islet	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	32
Canaries	1	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Choiseul	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Soufriere	-	-	6	6	-	-	48	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	60
Vieux-Fort	-	1	5	6	-	-	7	10	16	100	29	9	2	-	179
TOTAL	48	187	181	416	42	16	62	47	47	106	68	79	89	4	976
%Total	4.9	19.2	18.5	42.6	4.3	1.6	6.4	4.8	4.8	10.9	7.0	8.1	9.1	0.4	100.0

DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE  
1997R

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	
CASTRIES METRO	27	14	-	-	41	4.2
CASTRIES CITY	91	86	11	7	195	19.9
CASTRIES REST	74	84	1	8	167	17.0
CASTRIES TOTAL	192	184	12	15	403	41.1
ANSE-LA-RAYE	19	16	-	4	39	4.0
LABORIE	17	26	-	2	45	4.6
MICOUD	28	54	-	2	84	8.6
DENNERY	21	37	-	1	59	6.0
CANARIES	-	23	-	2	25	2.5
CHOISEUL	9	26	-	5	40	4.1
GROS-ISLET	35	55	-	4	94	9.6
SOUFRIERE	21	46	13	3	83	8.5
VIEUX-FORT	53	50	-	-	103	10.5
EXPATRIATES	3	-	-	3	6	0.6
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>100.0</b>
%Total	40.6	52.7 *	2.5	4.2	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

\* Place of Residence in St. Lucia



DEATHS

DEATHS BY RESIDENCE AND SPECIFIC PLACE OF OCCURRENCE  
1998R

TABLE 3.3

DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE	AT HOSPITAL	AT HOME	SENIOR CITIZEN'S HOME	ELSEWHERE	TOTAL	
CASTRIES METRO.	40	6	2	-	48	4.9
CASTRIES CITY	93	78	12	4	187	19.2
CASTRIES REST	83	85	6	7	181	18.5
CASTRIES TOTAL	216	169	20	11	416	42.6
ANSE-LA-RAYE	13	29	-	-	42	4.3
LABORIE	15	31	-	1	47	4.8
MICOUD	31	34	-	3	68	7.0
DENNERY	39	39	-	1	79	8.1
CANARIES	3	12	-	1	16	1.6
CHOISEUL	12	33	1	1	47	4.8
GROS-ISLET	38	46	-	5	89	9.1
SOUFRIERE	13	41	8	-	62	6.4
VIEUX-FORT	58	44	2	2	106	10.9
EXPATRIATES	-	-	-	4	4	0.4
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	0.0
TOTAL	438	478	31	29	976	100.0
%Total	44.9	49.0 *	3.2	3.0	100.0	

SOURCE: REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS AND STATISTICS DEPARTMENT

\* Place of Residence in St. Lucia

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH  
1997 R

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	4	3	8	3	1	4	5	5	3	11	6	7	-	60	6.1
1 - 4	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	12	1.2
5 - 9	1	1	2	2	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	1.1
10 - 14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	6	0.6
15 - 19	3	-	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	1	-	14	1.4
20 - 24	2	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	16	1.6
25 - 29	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	-	5	3	-	1	-	19	1.9
30 - 34	4	3	1	-	1	3	3	-	3	2	1	3	-	24	2.4
35 - 39	1	3	1	3	1	-	3	3	1	4	2	-	-	22	2.2
40 - 44	2	1	1	2	3	4	2	3	1	7	1	3	-	30	3.1
45 - 49	6	1	3	4	3	4	2	1	2	3	4	1	-	34	3.5
50 - 54	3	5	3	-	1	3	4	4	1	6	2	5	-	37	3.8
55 - 59	2	6	6	4	5	5	5	8	5	6	3	2	-	57	5.8
60 - 64	2	8	4	5	4	1	7	7	3	4	4	3	-	52	5.3
65 - 69	8	2	8	9	3	6	6	4	9	5	7	4	-	71	7.2
70 - 74	7	7	6	2	9	7	14	9	12	7	11	5	-	96	9.8
75 - 79	18	5	11	5	15	5	11	11	13	9	8	10	-	121	12.3
80 - 84	8	16	8	7	14	11	11	10	10	5	8	11	-	119	12.1
85 & Over	15	14	16	14	16	14	15	8	15	15	14	10	-	166	16.9
Not Stated	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	2	-	14	1.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>% TOTAL</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.6</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

DEATHS

TOTAL DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP AND MONTH  
1998 R

TABLE 3.4

AGE GROUP	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUN.	JUL.	AUG.	SEP.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	N.S.	TO-TAL	% TO-TAL
Under 1 year	6	5	3	1	3	3	5	3	6	7	3	3	-	48	4.9
1 - 4	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	10	1.0
5 - 9	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	8	0.8
10 - 14	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	8	0.8
15 - 19	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	8	0.8
20 - 24	2	2	2	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	17	1.7
25 - 29	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	3	3	1	-	1	-	20	2.0
30 - 34	1	3	5	4	-	1	3	4	2	-	1	2	-	26	2.7
35 - 39	1	-	3	2	3	3	3	5	3	2	3	5	-	33	3.4
40 - 44	1	1	9	4	3	6	2	3	2	2	2	2	-	37	3.8
45 - 49	2	1	3	-	2	2	3	5	2	7	1	5	-	33	3.4
50 - 54	2	5	5	3	5	5	6	5	9	4	4	4	-	57	5.8
55 - 59	3	3	-	3	4	3	5	2	4	3	3	9	-	42	4.3
60 - 64	3	5	9	2	6	5	11	6	11	5	1	5	-	69	7.1
65 - 69	11	2	11	3	6	9	2	8	6	2	10	3	-	73	7.5
70 - 74	6	10	8	4	9	5	5	10	6	6	9	8	-	86	8.8
75 - 79	7	6	12	12	10	8	8	11	8	8	15	8	-	113	11.6
80 - 84	8	11	6	11	13	12	5	9	9	11	10	17	-	122	12.5
85 & Over	12	15	18	14	14	18	12	9	12	14	10	10	-	158	16.2
Not Stated	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	8	0.8
TOTAL	69	72	101	69	86	87	74	90	88	76	77	87	-	976	100.0
% TOTAL	7.1	7.4	10.3	7.1	8.8	8.9	7.6	9.2	9.0	7.8	7.9	8.9	0.0	100.0	

N.S. MEANS NOT STATED

## DEATHS

## NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

TABLE 3.5	1997 P																			
	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
	ANALYSIS BY CAUSE																			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
<b>ALL CAUSES</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	33	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-



**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
<b>II. NEOPLASMS</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>40</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>1</b>	
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	59	40	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL &amp; METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	1	14	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	5	1	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANIS</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>V. MENTAL DISORDERS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	4	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1998R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

		Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
II.	NEOPLASMS	52	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	52	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	22	25	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	10	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	12	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGANS	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Anaemias (280-285)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
<b>VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	
Meningitis (320-322)	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	14	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	108	89	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	1
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	40	65	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Atheroscleroris (440)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	12	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
<b>VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>4</b>	
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	18	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	



NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1998R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	1	3	1
Meningitis (320-322)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	196	174	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	3	1	4	-	5	3	4	3	
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	105	101	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	1	
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	63	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	
Atheroscleroris (440)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	55	36	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	3	2	1	2	2	
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	30	19	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	

**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total	Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
<b>IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-
<b>X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN &amp; SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>



**NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997P**

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total		Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES</b>	1	6	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	1	6	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD</b>	31	16	27	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	31	16	27	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
<b>XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS</b>	61	61	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	61	61	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1
<b>EXVII EXTERNAL CAUSES</b>	42	9	-	-	1	-	3	1	1	2	7	-	3	1	7	-	2	-	2	1
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	19	3	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	5	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
Suicide (E950-E959)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1998R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	Total		Under 1		1 - 4		5 - 9		10 - 14		15 - 19		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34		35 - 39		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
	XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	2	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	23	18	21	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	23	18	21	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	69	47	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	69	47	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	42	10	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	3	1	4	-	5	2	5	1	
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	19	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Suicide (E950-E959)	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Violence (E970-E999)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE

1997 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	<b>ALL CAUSES</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>I. INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tuberculosis (010-018)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tetanus (037)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034 - 036;038-041)	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other rickettsioses and anthropod-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	<b>II. NEOPLASMS</b>	2	1	6	1	5	3	7	3	6	1	4	4	7	3	10	6	5	9	8	4	-
Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	2	1	6	1	5	3	5	3	6	1	4	4	7	3	10	6	4	9	8	4	-	-
Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
<b>III. ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL &amp; METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES</b>	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	2	4	4	2	4	3	6	2	8	-	-
Diabetes Mellitus (250)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	1	4	3	3	1	2	-	-
Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity Disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	-
Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>IV. DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGAN</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Anaemias (280-285)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>V. MENTAL DISORDERS</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mental Disorders (290-319)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-





NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS</b>	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Meningitis (320-322)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
<b>VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM</b>	4	3	8	6	3	4	10	9	12	11	20	13	19	16	30	18	23	27	25	51	-	6
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	4	1	6	3	1	4	5	4	8	7	15	7	9	9	18	5	13	12	17	24	-	5
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	3	2	3	2	3	7	-	-
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	5	3	3	5	4	7	4	8	10	7	13	4	20	-	1
Atheroscleroris (440)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM</b>	3	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	3	2	6	5	7	6	7	6	7	11	-	3
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	3	2	3	3	4	7	-	2
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	4	4	4	4	1	3	3	-	1

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1998R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
VI. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-
Meningitis (320-322)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the Nervous System (325 - 359)	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	
Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
VII. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	5	4	10	2	15	4	6	9	17	11	18	10	17	23	31	24	26	29	29	44	1	4	
Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	1	3	4	2	8	1	3	8	8	4	11	8	9	11	14	14	16	16	21	25	1	4	
Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	3	-	-	
Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	2	-	3	-	4	3	2	1	8	5	5	1	5	11	15	8	9	9	5	14	-	-	
Atheroscleroris (440)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Other disease of the circulatory system (441-459)	2	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	
VIII. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	1	1	3	-	1	3	3	1	3	-	7	2	3	3	5	4	9	5	10	10	1	-	
Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	5	1	1	3	3	3	3	2	6	5	1	-	
Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	
Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	3	2	4	5	-	-	

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997 R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	<b>IX. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM</b>	2	1	3	1	2	1	3	5	1	-	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	3	-
Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of the digestive system (520 - 529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	2	1	3	-	2	-	3	3	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	3	-	-
<b>X. DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM</b>	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-
Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580-589)	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	4	1	-	-
Other Diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XI. COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XII. DISEASES OF THE SKIN &amp; SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (680-709)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1997R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<b>XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
<b>XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS</b>	3	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	4	3	3	3	6	9	10	7	9	6	12	14	1	3
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	3	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	4	3	3	3	6	9	10	7	9	6	12	14	1	3
<b>EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES</b>	1	1	2	-	1	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Suicide (E950-E959)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY AGE, SEX AND CAUSE  
1998R

TABLE 3.5 CONT'D

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE	40 - 44		45 - 49		50 - 54		55 - 59		60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 - 84		85+		Not Stated	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
XIII. DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XIV. CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI. SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	2	1	1	-	5	2	5	1	5	1	2	2	5	4	5	7	17	7	11	14	-	2
Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	2	1	1	-	5	2	5	1	5	1	2	2	5	4	5	7	17	7	11	14	-	2
EXVII. EXTERNAL CAUSES	4	-	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suicide (E950-E959)	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Homicide (E960-E969)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Violence (E970-E999)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1994	1995	1996	1997	1998R
	ALL CAUSES	915	940	950	981	976
I.	INFECTIVE AND PARASITIC DISEASES	61	61	55	67	60
	Intestinal infectious diseases (001-009)	6	3	4	3	1
	Tuberculosis (010-018)	1	6	5	1	1
	Diphtheria (032)	-	-	-	-	-
	Whooping Cough (033)	-	-	-	-	-
	Tetanus (037)	-	-	1	-	-
	Other bacterial diseases (020-031; 034-036; 038-041)	-	-	-	-	-
		53	50	43	61	58
	Acute poliomyelitis (045)	-	-	-	-	-
	Small Pox (050)	-	-	-	-	-
	Measles (055)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Viral Diseases (046-049; 051-054; 056-079)	-	-	-	-	-
		-	1	-	-	-
	Malaria (084)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other rickettsioses and anthropol-borne diseases (080-083; 085-088)	-	-	-	-	-
	Syphilis and its sequelae (090-097)	-	-	-	1	-
	Other venereal diseases (098-099)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other Infective and Parasitic Diseases and their late effects (100-139)	1	1	2	1	-
II.	NEOPLASMS	86	101	108	102	99
	Malignant Neoplasms (140-208)	85	101	105	99	99
	Benign Neoplasms (210-229)	1	-	-	1	-
	Carcinoma in situ (230-234)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other and unspecified Neoplasms (235-239)	-	-	3	2	-
III.	ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL & METABOLIC DISEASES AND IMMUNITY DISEASES	49	47	49	47	47
	Diabetes Mellitus (250)	28	32	27	26	24
	Other Endocrine, Metabolic and Immunity disorders (240-246; 251-259; 270-279)	16	10	20	15	20
						3
	Other Nutritional Deficiencies (260-269)	5	5	2	6	-
IV.	DISEASES OF BLOOD AND BLOOD FORMING ORGA	5	8	3	4	2
	Anaemias (280-285)	5	8	3	4	2
	Other diseases of blood and blood forming organs (286-289)	-	-	-	-	-

CONTINUED



HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1994	1995	1996	1997R	1998R
V.	MENTAL DISORDERS	3	3	2	4	4
	Mental Disorders (290-319)	3	3	2	4	4
VI.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS	15	23	23	26	27
	Meningitis (320-322)	3	1	3	5	-
	Other diseases of the nervous system (323-359)	12	22	20	20	27
	Disorders of the eye and adnexa (360-379)	-	-	-	-	-
	Diseases of the ear & mastoid process(380-389)	-	-	-	1	-
VII.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM	332	373	417	349	370
	Acute Rheumatic Fever (390-392)	-	-	-	-	-
	Heart Diseases (393-398; 401-429)	191	233	257	198	206
	Hypertensive Disease (401-405)	44	25	36	27	21
	Cerebrovascular Disease (430-438)	71	105	110	105	117
	Atheroscleroris (440)	-	1	1	1	2
	Other disease of the circulatory system (441 - 459)	26	9	13	18	24
VIII.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	82	72	61	87	91
	Pneumonia and Influenza (480-487)	55	47	36	41	49
	Bronchitis, Emphysema and Asthma (490-493)	5	5	4	8	8
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (460-466; 470-478; 494-519)	22	20	21	38	34
IX.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM	32	36	28	40	33
	Ulcer of the stomach & duodenum (531-533)	-	4	1	-	-
	Appendicitis (540-543)	-	-	-	-	-
	Intestinal Obstruction & Hernia (550-553; 560)	2	2	2	2	2
	Chronic Liver Disease and cirrhosis (571)	12	8	5	7	4
	Other diseases of the digestive system (520-529; 530; 534-539; 544-547; 555-558; 562; 564-570; 572-579)	18	22	20	31	27
X.	DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM	17	24	26	21	26
	Nephritis, Nephrotic syndrome and Nephrosis (580 - 589)	17	22	26	20	24
	Other diseases of the urinary system (590-599)	-	2	-	-	-
	Hyperplasia of Prostate (600)	-	-	-	-	-
	Other diseases of male and female genital organs (601-608; 610-629)	-	-	-	1	2

CONTINUED

HEALTH

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE/GROUPS

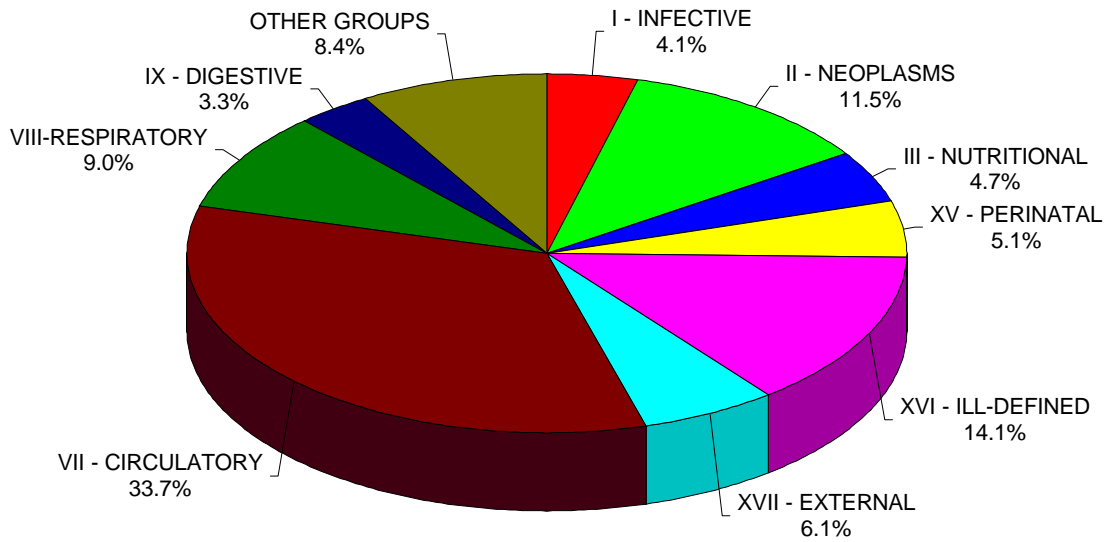
TABLE 3.6 (CONT'D)

ANALYSIS BY CAUSE		1994	1995	1996	1997R	1998R
XI.	COMPLICATIONS OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH AND THE PUERPERIUM	-	1	-	1	-
	Abortion (630-639)	-	-	-	-	-
	Direct obstetric deaths (640-646; 651-676)	-	1	-	1	-
	Indirect obstetric deaths and normal delivery (647; 648; 650)	-	-	-	-	-
XII.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN & SUBCUTANEOUS TISSUE	-	1	1	4	1
	(680-709)	-	1	1	4	1
XIII.	DISEASES OF THE MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM AND CONNECTIVE TISSUE	1	-	1	-	1
	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (710-739)	1	-	1	-	1
XIV.	CONGENITAL ANOMALIES	1	3	1	7	6
	Congenital Anomalies (740-759)	1	3	1	7	6
XV.	CERTAIN CONDITIONS ORIGINATING IN THE PERINATAL PERIOD	42	39	41	49	41
	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (760-779)	42	39	41	49	41
XVI.	SIGNS, SYMPTOMS AND ILL-DEFINED CONDITIONS	129	99	93	122	116
	Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions (780-799)	129	99	93	122	116
EXVII.	EXTERNAL CAUSES	60	49	41	51	52
	Motor Vehicle & Traffic Accidents (E810-E819)	18	27	22	22	23
	Accidental submersion and drowning (E910)	2	7	8	8	13
	Other accidents & adverse effects (E800-E807; E820-E909; E911-E949)	34	11	7	17	8
	Suicide (E950-E959)	1	3	3	3	6
	Homicide (E960-E969)	1	-	-	-	-
	Other Violence (E970-E999)	4	1	1	1	2

SOURCE: MINISTRY OF HEALTH & REGISTRAR OF CIVIL STATUS

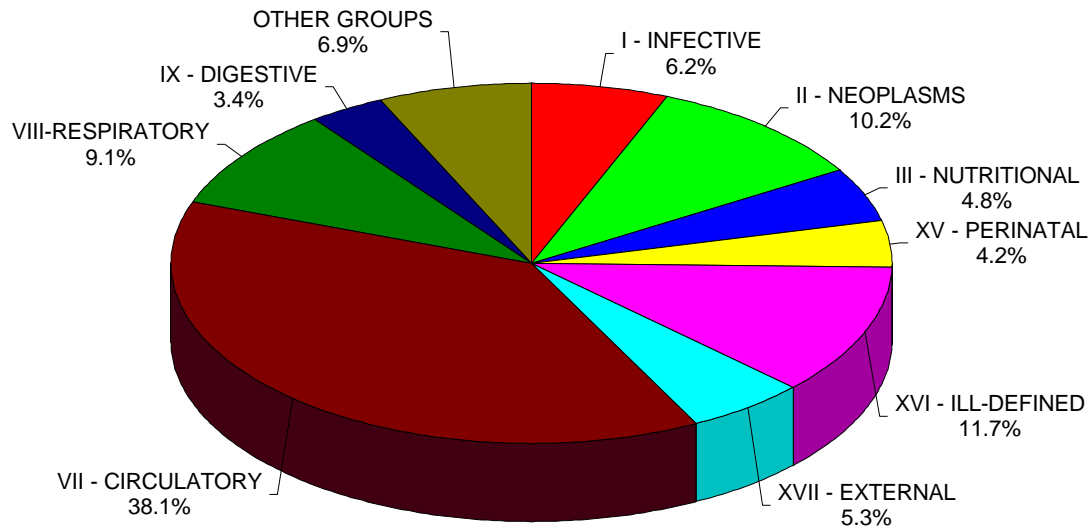
# CAUSES OF DEATH BY ICD GROUP

1988



# CAUSES OF DEATH BY ICD GROUP

1998



DEATHS

NUMBER OF DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE-GROUPS  
1996 - 1998 R

TABLE 3.7

GROUP	1996			1997			1998 R		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 Year	32	23	55	26	34	60	26	22	48
1 - 4	5	9	14	5	7	12	6	4	10
5 - 9	3	1	4	5	6	11	4	4	8
10 - 14	4	3	7	3	3	6	7	1	8
15 - 19	8	3	11	4	10	14	7	1	8
20 - 24	12	3	15	8	8	16	13	4	17
25 - 29	19	10	29	5	14	19	14	6	20
30 - 34	13	5	18	12	12	24	19	7	26
35 - 39	10	11	21	10	12	22	17	16	33
40 - 44	9	12	21	8	22	30	21	16	37
45 - 49	13	13	26	10	24	34	23	10	33
50 - 54	30	19	49	18	19	37	38	19	57
55 - 59	24	22	46	25	32	57	22	20	42
60 - 64	23	25	48	20	32	52	41	28	69
65 - 69	41	39	80	31	40	71	40	33	73
70 - 74	71	47	118	44	52	96	41	45	86
75 - 79	64	50	114	49	72	121	63	50	113
80 - 84	55	58	113	61	58	119	69	53	122
85 and over	47	98	145	99	67	166	63	95	158
Not Stated	4	12	16	13	1	14	2	6	8
TOTAL	487	463	950	456	525	981	536	440	976

## DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS BY AGE-GROUP  
1982 - 1998R

TABLE 3.8

AGE - GROUP

YEAR	0 Days			1 - 6 Days			7 - 27 Days			28 Days - 11 Months			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1982	18	8	26	16	13	29	3	4	7	14	16	30	51	41	92
1983	18	12	30	17	20	37	4	5	9	16	13	29	55	50	105
1984	10	9	19	19	9	28	1	1	2	12	10	22	42	29	71
1985	15	16	31	17	16	33	4	4	8	17	11	28	53	47	100
1986	8	7	15	22	15	37	1	3	4	17	11	28	48	36	84
1987	11	9	20	17	10	27	4	3	7	11	13	24	43	35	78
1988	14	13	27	11	10	21	2	2	4	13	4	17	40	29	69
1989	9	4	13	14	12	26	3	3	6	9	4	13	35	23	58
1990	4	4	8	22	18	40	2	6	8	11	5	16	39	33	72
1991	7	4	11	32	6	38	3	1	4	7	9	16	49	20	69
1992	-	-	-	35	19	54	5	4	9	9	12	21	49	35	84
1993	7	8	14	13	12	25	3	-	3	6	10	16	29	29	58
1994	-	-	-	17	10	27	2	2	4	6	4	10	25	16	41
1995	5	1	6	9	6	15	2	3	5	13	4	17	29	14	43
1996	6	3	9	13	11	24	1	3	4	12	6	18	32	23	55
1997	10	7	17	14	10	24	2	-	2	8	9	17	34	26	60
1998R	11	2	13	7	6	13	2	5	7	6	9	15	26	22	48

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE  
1997 R

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	10	7	17
1 day	9	8	17
2 days	-	2	2
3 days	1	-	1
4 days	2	-	2
5 days	-	-	-
6 days	2	-	2
7 - 13 days	1	-	1
14 - 20 days	-	-	-
21 - 27 days	1	-	1
28 - 59 days	1	3	4
2 months	-	2	2
3 months	3	1	4
4 months	1	1	2
5 months	1	-	1
6 months	-	-	-
7 months	1	1	2
8 months	-	-	-
9 months	-	1	1
10 months	-	-	-
11 months	1	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>60</b>

DEATHS

DEATHS IN THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE  
1998 R

TABLE 3.9

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 1 day	11	2	13
1 day	2	3	5
2 days	2	1	3
3 days	1	-	1
4 days	1	-	1
5 days	1	1	2
6 days	-	1	1
7 - 13 days	1	1	2
14 - 20 days	1	2	3
21 - 27 days	-	2	2
28 - 59 days	-	-	-
2 months	1	3	4
3 months	-	1	1
4 months	-	-	-
5 months	2	1	3
6 months	-	-	-
7 months	2	-	2
8 months	-	-	-
9 months	1	1	2
10 months	-	1	1
11 months	-	2	2
TOTAL	26	22	48

## DEATHS

INFANT DEATHS (UNDER 1 YEAR) BY SEX, AGE AND CAUSE  
1997 - 1998R

TABLE 3.10

	UNDER 1 DAY		1 - 6 DAYS		7 - 27 DAYS		28 DAYS - 11 MONTHS		TOTAL UNDER 1 YEAR											
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE									
	1997	1998	1997	1998	1997	1998	1997	1998	1997	1998	1997	1998								
Gastro-enteritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Tuberculosis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Other Intestinal and Infectious D	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Other Bacterial Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1								
Other Viral Diseases	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Syphilis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Malignant Neoplasms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Anaemia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Disease of the blood and blood forming organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Endocrine Metabolic Diseases and Immunity Disorders	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1								
Malnutrition	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Meningitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1								
Diseases of the Nervous System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Heart Disease	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1								
Cerevascular Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1								
Disease of the Pulmonary Circulation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Pneumonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Bronchitis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Other Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Nephritis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1								
Direct obstetrical death	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Chronic Liver Disease	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
Congenital Anomalies	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1								
Conditions of Perinatal Mortality	10	10	4	1	12	6	9	6	2	1	-	4								
Signs, Symptoms and Ill-defined Causes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2								
Accidents and Adverse Effects	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-								
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Unit; Ministry of Health



**MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS  
OF BRIDE AND GROOM  
1997 R**

**TABLE 4.1**

<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE</b>	<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM</b>			<b>Total Grooms</b>
	<b>Bachelors</b>	<b>Widowers</b>	<b>Divorced Men</b>	
<b>Spinsters</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>520</b>
<b>Widows</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Divorced Women</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Not Stated</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL BRIDES</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>540</b>

**MARRIAGES**

**MARRIAGES BY PREVIOUS CIVIL STATUS  
OF BRIDE AND GROOM  
1998 P**

**TABLE 4.1**

<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF BRIDE</b>	<b>PREVIOUS MARITAL STATUS OF GROOM</b>			<b>Total Grooms</b>
	<b>Bachelors</b>	<b>Widowers</b>	<b>Divorced Men</b>	
<b>Spinsters</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>501</b>
<b>Widows</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Divorced Women</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>Not Stated</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>TOTAL BRIDES</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>509</b>

**MARRIAGES**

**MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1997R**

**TABLE 4.2**

AGE OF BRIDEGROOM	AGE OF BRIDE											65 AND OVER	NOT STATED	ALL AGES	
	15 - 19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 - 54	55 - 59	60 - 64					
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	5	26	12	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	52	
25 - 29	4	71	55	16	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	157	
30 - 34	2	17	50	49	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	132	
35 - 39	-	3	14	32	15	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	
40 - 44	-	-	7	10	19	9	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	49	
45 - 49	-	1	1	1	9	5	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	25	
50 - 54	-	1	-	-	2	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	16	
55 - 59	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	12	
60 - 64	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	7	
65 & over	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	12	
Not Stated	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	7	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>540</b>	

**MARRIAGES**

**MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1998P**

**TABLE 4.2**

**AGE OF BRIDE**

<b>AGE OF BRIDEGROOM</b>	<b>15 - 19</b>	<b>20 - 24</b>	<b>25 - 29</b>	<b>30 - 34</b>	<b>35 - 39</b>	<b>40 - 44</b>	<b>45 - 49</b>	<b>50 - 54</b>	<b>55 - 59</b>	<b>60 - 64</b>	<b>65 AND OVER</b>	<b>NOT STATED</b>	<b>ALL AGES</b>
<b>15 - 19</b>	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>20 - 24</b>	4	32	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	55
<b>25 - 29</b>	6	42	62	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
<b>30 - 34</b>	1	19	44	30	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	109
<b>35 - 39</b>	-	3	22	34	20	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	91
<b>40 - 44</b>	-	2	1	10	16	10	5	-	1	1	-	-	46
<b>45 - 49</b>	-	2	3	4	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	19
<b>50 - 54</b>	-	-	2	2	7	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	20
<b>55 - 59</b>	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	-	7
<b>60 - 64</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	-	9
<b>65 &amp; over</b>	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	2	7	-	16
<b>Not Stated</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>509</b>

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER  
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1997 R

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES		BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES		
15 - 19	-	-	-	-	15 - 19	10	-	1	11
20 - 24	52	-	-	52	20 - 24	116	1	2	119
25 - 29	152	-	5	157	25 - 29	140	-	-	140
30 - 34	130	-	2	132	30 - 34	105	-	8	113
35 - 39	70	-	1	71	35 - 39	67	-	1	68
40 - 44	49	-	-	49	40 - 44	26	1	5	32
45 - 49	22	-	3	25	45 - 49	18	1	2	21
50 - 54	14	-	2	16	50 - 54	9	-	1	10
55 - 59	11	1	-	12	55 - 59	8	1	2	11
60 - 64	5	2	-	7	60 - 64	1	2	-	3
65 & over	9	3	-	12	65 & over	2	4	-	6
Not Stated	6	1	-	7	Not Stated	5	1	-	6
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>540</b>

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY AGE OF BACHELOR AND SPINSTER  
AND CIVIL CONDITION OF BRIDE AND GROOM - 1998 P

TABLE 4.3

AGE	NO. OF BACHELORS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	NO OF SPINSTERS MARRIED TO			TOTAL	
	SPINSTERS	WIDOWS	DIVORCEES		BACHELORS	WIDOWERS	DIVORCEES		
15 - 19	3	-	-	3	15 - 19	12	-	-	12
20 - 24	55	-	-	55	20 - 24	99	-	1	100
25 - 29	133	-	1	134	25 - 29	147	-	2	149
30 - 34	107	1	1	109	30 - 34	101	-	1	102
35 - 39	91	-	-	91	35 - 39	59	1	3	63
40 - 44	44	1	1	46	40 - 44	29	-	3	32
45 - 49	19	-	-	19	45 - 49	14	1	4	19
50 - 54	19	-	1	20	50 - 54	7	-	1	8
55 - 59	7	-	-	7	55 - 59	9	-	-	9
60 - 64	9	-	-	9	60 - 64	6	-	-	6
65 & over	14	1	1	16	65 & over	5	2	-	7
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	Not Stated	2	-	-	2
<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>ALL AGES</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>509</b>

**MARRIAGES**

**NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE\* BY AGE OF WOMAN  
1997 R**

**TABLE 4.4**

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN										
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	OVER 6	NOT STATED		
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
20 - 24	99	12	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	119
25 - 29	101	21	10	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	140
30 - 34	74	17	11	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	111
35 - 39	35	3	9	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	62
40 - 44	19	1	2	3	1	4	1	-	-	-	31
45 - 49	12	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	18
50 +	18	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	23
Not Stated	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>520</b>

\* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES

**MARRIAGES**

**NO OF CHILDREN BORN TO WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE\* BY AGE OF WOMAN  
1998 P**

**TABLE 4.4**

AGE OF WOMAN AT TIME OF MARRIAGE	NO. OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN								OVER 6	NOT STATED	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	6			
Under 15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
20 - 24	78	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	98
25 - 29	117	12	13	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	149
30 - 34	57	18	9	8	6	3	1	-	-	-	102
35 - 39	32	7	9	6	4	-	2	1	-	-	61
40 - 44	18	4	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	31
45 - 49	14	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
50 +	17	4	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	27
Not Stated	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>501</b>

\* ONLY FIRST MARRIAGES



MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY MONTH  
1988 - 1998 P

TABLE 4.5

YEAR	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997R	1998P
January	25	23	26	31	37	28	38	32	37	24	28
February	11	29	27	17	35	28	31	25	28	33	24
March	25	24	27	46	41	26	28	29	31	23	24
April	38	42	42	53	45	45	48	52	62	42	29
May	28	25	18	35	42	43	30	22	31	51	42
June	35	33	45	57	58	38	42	47	47	65	48
July	52	34	32	44	46	50	44	49	55	40	50
August	47	40	33	53	66	47	46	45	60	56	62
September	21	30	17	32	24	27	24	28	38	30	25
October	21	14	24	18	18	21	35	23	29	31	42
November	31	20	32	30	25	30	35	24	32	24	30
December	89	81	78	105	128	94	116	120	137	121	104
Not Stated	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>509</b>

MARRIAGES

MARRIAGES BY RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS  
1980 - 1998 P

TABLE 4.6

YEAR	ROMAN CATHOLIC	ANGLICAN	SEVENTH DAY ADVENT.	METHODIST	BAPTIST	PENTE- COSTAL	CIVIL	OTHER	TOTAL
1980	263	12	50	12	13	26	41	20	437
1981	251	5	42	8	8	27	58	21	420
1982	249	13	61	8	-	24	52	2	409
1983	228	5	68	7	5	21	74	4	412
1984	246	12	58	4	15	38	77	16	466
1985	251	7	50	2	14	-	80	19	423
1986	213	14	47	4	52	27	93	25	475
1987	212	13	47	7	24	22	76	13	414
1988	242	11	57	1	3	23	60	27	424
1989	190	14	64	8	-	22	89	8	395
1990	221	2	37	8	14	38	47	36	403
1991	277	12	72	6	19	56	43	36	521
1992	312	4	86	10	16	43	58	36	565
1993	249	7	100	10	11	51	24	25	477
1994	259	9	96	9	8	57	64	15	517
1995	236	16	109	5	10	20	69	31	496
1996	254	10	148	2	44	63	29	37	587
1997R	216	4	97	3	21	63	78	58	540
1998P	191	4	90	5	7	92	65	55	509

SOURCE: Registrar of Civil Status

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER  
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 1997 R

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER					50 YRS.	NOT	
	25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	& OVER	STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 Years	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	4
7 Years	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
8 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 - 14 Years	-	1	1	3	4	-	-	9
15 - 19 Years	-	-	1	5	6	-	-	12
20 and Over	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	12
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	2	5	10	22	-	-	39

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE CLASSIFIED BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER  
AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE - 1998 P

TABLE 5.1

DURATION OF MARRIAGE	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 49	50 YRS. & OVER	NOT STATED	
Under 1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Years	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
3 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 Years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 Years	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	4
6 Years	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3
7 Years	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
8 Years	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3
9 Years	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
10 - 14 Years	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	7
15 - 19 Years	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	8
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	13
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	5	5	9	22	2	-	43

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER  
AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF MARRIAGE - 1997 R

TABLE 5.2

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER							NOT STATED	TOTAL
	Under 25	25 - 29	30 -34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49	50 + OVER		
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	2	3	4	-	-	10
2	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	6
3	-	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	9
4	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	6
5	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	6
6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
7 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	2	5	10	14	8	-	-	39

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER  
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 1998P

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF MALE PARTNER

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER							50 + OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49				
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	8	7	-	-	-	16
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	6
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	-	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>43</b>

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER  
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 1997R

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF MALE PARTNER

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER						50 + OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49			
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
30 - 34	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	-	2	7	1	-	-	10
40 - 44	-	-	-	1	11	2	-	-	14
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	8
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	-	-	<b>39</b>

DIVORCES

DIVORCES ABSOLUTE BY AGE OF MALE PARTNER  
AND AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER - 1998P

TABLE 5.3

AGE OF MALE PARTNER

AGE OF FEMALE PARTNER	AGE OF MALE PARTNER							50 + OVER	NOT STATED	TOTAL
	UNDER 25	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 - 39	40 - 44	45 - 49				
Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
30 - 34	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	5
35 - 39	-	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	9
40 - 44	-	-	1	-	8	7	-	-	-	16
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	6
50 + Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Not Stated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	-	-	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>43</b>